

Descendants of George Walters

Generation No. 1

1. GEORGE¹ WALTERS¹ was born Abt. 1739 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania or England², and died Abt. 1813 in Possibly Giles County, Virginia. He married (1) CHRISTIANA CREWEY^{3,4} 1750, daughter of POSSIBLY CHRISYAN CRUE/CREWEY. She was born Abt. 1730 in Holland ?, and died Bet. 27 Jul - 01 Sep 1818 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He married (2) ANN HANK/HANKY 26 Oct 1791 in Montgomery County, Virginia. She was born Abt. 1739.

Notes for GEORGE WALTERS:

Written By Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad.

George Walters and Christiana Crewey married in England before coming to America, probably sometime between 1750 and 1775.

A manuscript by H.L. Price, in the V.P.I. Special Collections Room, speaks of Christiana Crewey Walters. On March 18, 1793, she gave the Courthouse Square to the town of Christiansburg, which was named for her. The deed says that if the town does not use the land for a courthouse it is to revert to her heirs.

When discussing a son of Rev. Edward Morgan, who in 1844 married Elizabeth Walters, a granddaughter of Mrs. Christiana Crewey Walters, Mrs. Morgan wrote the following from information from the manuscript of H. L. Price:

Christiana was from Holland and her husband, George, was from England. They married before coming to America. However, George did not sympathize with the American Cause and returned to England, deserting his wife and 10 children [Christiana had 12 children but lost two of them]. Christiana converted her house into a tavern and did well enough to be able to buy and sell land. Incidentally, we do not know when George returned but when he did, after the war was over, Christiana would not let him into her home.

In Kegley's book, "Early Adventures on the Western Waters" Vol. 1, 1777 ----page 146 and 150

Oath of Allegiance

We whose names are hereunto subscribed do swear or affirm that we renounce and refuse all allegiance to George third King of Great Britain, his heirs successors and that, I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia as a free and independent State and that I will not at any time do or Cause to be done any matter or thing that will be make known to some one Justice of the Peace for the said State all treasons or traitorous Conspiracies which I now or hereafter shall know to be formed against this or any of the United States of America.

The list of persons, who were administered the Oath of Allegiance, in Montgomery Co., by John Montgomery, in 1777 include --

George Walters

1778 ----

The records of the Montgomery Co. Militia; Court Martial; April, 1778

Finced two months pay for refusing to march out to protect the county frontier, taken into custody and treated as a deserter -- list includes -

George Walters

1780 - August

"Following the confessions, Montgomery and Botetourt Counties proceeded to bring these persons to trial for misbehavior and treason against the State. Those who were tried were:" On this list was --

George Walters

The action taken by the court varied from posting bond to "gaol" in Augusta to enlisting in the Continental Army, to receiving thirty-nine lashes.

Those who enlisted included George Walters, who was charged with being a soldier in the British service, who was "a poor and ignorant man". He agreed to enlist for 18 months from the time of arrival at General Washington's Camp.

1780 - Sept.

"The following Montgomery County soldiers of the Revolutionary War enlisted in Chesterfield County, Virginia. The register of troops who enlisted since Sept. 1, 1780 is found in the Size Roll of Troops, or the so-called Chesterfield Register. The names of the men who were from Montgomery County, Virginia at the time of their enlistment, have been selected from complete records. The register includes birth place, residence, height, color of hair, eyes and complexion, as well as occupation, age and date of enlistment (Sept. 11, 1780, unless otherwise stated), and length of service (one year six months unless otherwise stated)."

In this list of names of the men from Montgomery County is the following:

1780- page 50- George Walter - age 41 - 5' 6 1/2" - planter - born Lancaster County, Pennsylvania - gray hair - gray eyes - dark complexion.

.....
It is possible that George and Christina were divorced. There is a marriage record for a George Walters and Anne Hank, a widow. The marriage bond being dated Oct. 26, 1791 and the ministers return lists their marriage as Nov. 8, 1791 in Montgomery County, Virginia. Later records show a George Walters posted a surety bond for Hannah Hanky and Henry Lybrook on Oct. 4, 1796. (Montgomery County Marriage Records) A Henry Lybrook is shown on the Chesterfield Register, age 21, 5 feet 5 1/2 inches, born Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, dark complexion, dark brown hair, gray eyes, deserted Oct. 30, 1780 on march to Smithfield (Kegley's Early Adventures on the Western Waters, Vol. 1 page 132). On Feb. 12, 1798 George Walters gave his consent for his step-daughter, Mary Hanky, to marry Jacob Snidow and Richard Bryans posted the surety bond (Montgomery County Marriage Records). In 1813 a Jacob Snidow, overseer of the poor, was paid \$30.00 for keeping George Walters one year. (History of Giles County, Virginia)

Notes for CHRISTIANA CREWEY:

Some sources say that the Crewey family (aka Cruvey) were descended from the "Black Dutch," coming from Holland but in poorer parts of the country and with ties to the Jewish communities there. They were members of the "Holiness" faith or something similar, and many claimed to have visions of past and future events. They had their own churches and fellowships.

She and her husband George established a legal claim to 344 acres on Mill Branch, along a tributary of the New River, in 1777 in what is now Christiansburg, VA. After this they apparently moved their family to Northumberland County, VA until shortly after the American Revolution.

When the Revolution started Christiana was very pro-American, but George was pro-British and initially went to fight for England. Despite the fact that her husband later spent 18 months fighting with the American army after he was tried for treason towards the close of the Revolution (the

alternative to prison), Christiana apparently never forgave him for his original Tory sentiments and refused to let him come home. He left and never returned, and Christiana took back her maiden name of Crewey. Her four sons took that name for awhile as well, but apparently reverted to Walters some time later.

On April 15, 1785, Christiana and her sons returned to the original 344 acre claim and settled there permanently. According to family tradition and as evidenced by surviving Montgomery County records, Christiana supported herself in later years by running a tavern from her house. She offered up at least part of her land to Montgomery County on which to build a county courthouse for the new town of Christiansburg; she donated the land on May 1, 1790. The county seat was incorporated in 1792.

=====

MONTGOMERY CO., VA ca. 1790, N.Schreiner-Yantis, mentions 2 deeds 1785/1790 involving Christina & sons. Allegedly, Christina and her sons were very upset over husband George's Loyalist leanings, threw him out of the house, and Christina took back her maiden name.

1777 -- Early Adventurers On the Western Waters, Mary Kegley, Vol. 2, pp. 49, 118: Montgomery Co. VA Entry Book B, 1783-1787, p. 86: Christian (Christina?) Crewsey [Crewey], Commissioner's certificate and John, George, William Crewsey [Crewy] sons of said Christian {Christina?} who was assignee of George Walters, Commissioner's certificate, 400 acres both sides of Mile Creek including great road and the improvements [New River].

Survey Bk. One, Wythe Co., VA 1791-1800, p. 159: Christiana (Christiana) Crewy, John, George, William, and Jacob Crewey, sons of said Christiana assignee of Geo. Walters, 400 acres on both sides of Mile Branch to include the Great Road where they now live, settled 1777.

Source: "Early Adventures on Western Waters, Vol. 2" by Kegley, page 113; Abstracts from the volume of records of the commissioners certificates issued. "Record of Certificates of Commissioners of Washington and Montgomery Counties, 1767-1788" Commissioners Certificates. page 159 - Christiana (Christiana) Crewey, John, George, William and Jacob Crewey, sons of said Christiana assignee of Geo. Walters, 400 acres on both sides of Mile Branch to include the Great Road where they now live, settled 1777.

1782 Source: Early Adventures on Western Waters, Vo. 2" by Kegley. page 49

1782 - Between Sept. 7th and Sept. 9th - page 86.
Christian (Christina?) Crewsey (Crewey), (Commissioner's certificate) and John, George, William Crewsey (Crewey) sons of said Christian (Christina?) who was assignee of George Walters, Commissioner's certificate, 400 acres both sides of Mile Creek including great road and the improvements (New River)

1785 Survey Book D. page 242 - April 15, 1785 [Survey Date]
Christiana Crewey and sons John, George, William and Jacob Crewey [assignees of George Walters] -- 344 acres on both sides of Mill Branch of New River. By right of settlement of George Walters adjacent to Peterson and Hans Meadows.

1787 Montgomery Co., Va. Delinquent Tax List , Virginia Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol XXIV #2, 1 May 1996, Christinah Walters - 10 - .

1790-1792 Source: "Early Adventures on the Western Waters, Vol. 1" by Kegley - page 210
"The first court session of Montgomery Co. was held at the home of James Craig on May 1, 1790 at which time the court made plans to erect the public buildings on the land of James Craig, Esq. at the Mile Branch although the lands of Samuel Kirby and Christina Crewey were considered as

alternatives. In fact, the petition filed in the House of Delegates on Oct. 15, 1792 suggests that the Christina Walters (also known as Crewey) as well as James Craig gave the lands for the public buildings and the town. The name of the town was left blank in the petition."

More About GEORGE WALTERS and CHRISTIANA CREWEY:
Marriage: 1750

More About GEORGE WALTERS and ANN HANK/HANKY:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1791, Montgomery County, Virginia
Surety: Peter Rife and Alex Ross

Children of GEORGE WALTERS and CHRISTIANA CREWEY are:

2.
 - i. MICHAEL² WALTERS, b. Aft. 1750; d. Bef. 14 Nov 1815, Wythe County, Virginia.
 - ii. JAMES WALTERS, b. Aft. 1750; d. Bef. 28 Mar 1786, Botetourt Co., Va.⁵; m. WILLS.
 - iii. PHILIP WALTERS.
 - iv. BARBARA WALTERS.
 - v. WALTERS.
 - vi. WALTERS.
 - vii. WALTERS.
 - viii. ELIZABETH WALTERS, b. Abt. 1756.
3.
 - ix. WILLIAM CURTIS WALTERS, SR., b. Mar 1766, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 08 Oct 1853, Floyd County, Virginia.
4.
 - x. GEORGE A. WALTERS, SR., b. 14 Jun 1767, Augusta County, Virginia; d. 03 Nov 1863, Montgomery County, Virginia.
5.
 - xi. JOHN WALTERS, b. Abt. 1768, Augusta County, Virginia(to Botetourt to Montgomery); d. 1841, Montgomery County, Virginia.
 - xii. JACOB WALTERS, b. Abt. 1775; d. Jul 1849, Montgomery County, Virginia; m. [----]; b. Bet. 1784 - 1790.

Notes for JACOB WALTERS:

Census

1810 Montgomery Co., Va., page 13, page 76 ; Jacob Walters, HOH, Males: of 16 and under 26 - 1, of 26 and under 45 - 1 (Jacob); Females: of 16 and under 26 - 1, of 45 and up - 1 (Believed to be Christina)

1820 Wythe Co., Va., Evensham Twp., page 227, Jacob Walters, HOH, Males: under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 16 -1, over 45 -1, Females: under 10 - 2, of 26 and under 45- 1

1830 Wythe Co., Va., page 362, Jacob Walters, HOH, Males: of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1, of 50 and under 60 - 1, Females: under 5 - 2, of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 15 - 2, of 30 and under 40 - 1

1840 Wythe Co., Va., page 82, Jacob Walters, HOH, Males: of 20 and under 30 - 1, of 60 and under 70 - 1, Females: of 15 and under 20 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 2, of 60 and under 70 - 1

More About JACOB WALTERS:

Deed 1: 1816, Montgomery County, Virginia

Deed 2: 1818, Montgomery County, Virginia

Mortality Schedule: 1849, Montgomery County, Virginia

Generation No. 2

2. MICHAEL² WALTERS (*GEORGE*¹)⁶ was born Aft. 1750, and died Bef. 14 Nov 1815 in Wythe County, Virginia⁷. He married [----].

Notes for MICHAEL WALTERS:

"Tax List of Montgomery County, Virginia, 1782" by Kegley

Michael Walters

Tithes - 1

Slaves - 0

Horses - 6
Cattle - 6
Land - Yes

The 1782 Montgomery County, Virginia Land Tax List

Walters, Michael Acerage 50 Value 8 Tax 1/7

1787 - March 5 - George Erwin of Montgomery Co. for one part and Michael Walters of said county for the other part. For 50 pounds paid by Walters for a tract of land containing 29 acres on Reed Creek where the said Walters now lives.

Signed: George Erwin (his mark)

Recorded: March 6, 1787 - "This Deed of Bargin & sale from George Irwin to Michael Walters acknowledged and ordered to be recorded."

Test: Abram Trigg CMC

("Montgomery Co. Va. Deed Book A" by Douthat.)

1787 - April 3 - James Finly of Montgomery Co. for one part and Michael Walters of said county for the other part. For 50 pounds paid by Walters for a tract of land on Read Creek containing 30 acres, adj. Wm. Phips.

Signed: James Finley

Recorded April 3, 1787 Abram Trigg CMC

Montgomery Co. Va. Deed Book A - page 421

The 1793 Wythe County, Virginia Personal Property Tax List

Walters, Michael 1 Tithe 13 Horses

Grayson County, Virginia - Land Plat Book 1 1793-1794; 1793 - Oct 18

James Newell, asee of Michael Venerich asee of Michael Walters by virtue of a land office treasury warrant for 621^{1/2} acres no. 14910 and dated the 10th day of December 1782, enters 400 acres of land on both sides of Elk Creek beginning at an Apple Tree near the bank of sd. Creek & the Mouth of Turkey Fork, then with marked trees to be laid off in one or more surveys for the legatees of Stephen Killing (Killinger?) & adjoining the lands of Sophel Goest, Parker ? Kettering, & Michael Thomas for quantity.

.....
"Abstracts of Court Records of Wythe County, Virginia 1811-1820 Vilume 2" by Mary B. Kegley

1815 - Nov. 14

page 62

Leonard Straw, guardian of some of the orphans of Michael Walters, deceased, to be allowed 10% of amount received by him which is \$720 and that each of his wards pay a proportional part.

1817 - June 11

page 85

Settlement of account of John Stranger, guardian for some of the heirs of Michael Walters, deceased, returned.

.....
"Wythe County, Virginia Will Books 1-2, 1790-1822" by James L. Douthat

1815 - Nov. 14

page 143

Settlement of the Estate of Michael Walters

Adm. Leonard Straw

1815 - Nov. 14

Settlement w/ orphans of M. Walters: i.e. Michael Walters, Jr., Nancy Walters (wife of Geo. Kettering), Sally Walters, Barbara Walters, Emmanuel Walters

Recorded: Nov. 14, 1815

1817 - June 11

page 188

Settlement of Estate of Michael Walters

With orphan children, Sally and Emanuel Walters

By: Leonard Straw, one of the guardians of heirs.

Receipts from: Pete Cregar, Wm. King, George Kinsers, Aquilla Davis, Wm. Scott

Signed: Jacob T. Fishback, con'c June 11, 1817

Robert Crockett, Clerk

1817 - Sept. 30

page 228

Sale of Estate of Jacob Wohlford

Sept. 30, 1817

Buyers included Michael Walters (must be Jr.)

Children of MICHAEL WALTERS and [----] are:

- i. MICHAEL³ WALTERS, JR.⁸, b. Bet. 1784 - 1790, Va..

Notes for MICHAEL WALTERS, JR.:

Census

1810 Wythe Co., Va., page 572, Michael Walters, HOH, Males: under 10 -1, of 16 and under 26 - 1, Females: of 16 and 26 - 1

1820 Wythe Co., Va., Evansham, page 240, Michael Walters, HOH, Males: of 10 and under 16 - 1, of 26 and under 45 - 1, Females: under 10 - 2, of 16 and under 26 - 1, of 26 and under 45 - 1

1830 Wythe Co., Va., page 362, Michael Walters, HOH, Males: under 5 - 1, of 15 and under 20 - 1, of 40 and under 50 - 1, Females: of 5 and under 10 - 2, of 10 and under 15 - 2, of 30 and under 40 - 1

1840 Wythe Co., Va., page 82, Michael Walters, HOH, Males: of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 30 and under 40 - 1, of 40 and under 50 - 1, of 60 and under 70 - 1, Females: of 5 and under 10 - 2, of 15 and under 20 - 2, of 20 and under 30 - 2, of 40 and under 50 - 1

6.
 - ii. NANCY WALTERS.
 - iii. SALLY WALTERS⁹.
 - iv. BARBARA WALTERS⁹.
 - v. EMMANUEL WALTERS⁹.

3. WILLIAM CURTIS² WALTERS, SR. (*GEORGE*¹)¹⁰ was born Mar 1766 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 08 Oct 1853 in Floyd County, Virginia. He married (1) MARY [POLLY] MARTIN¹⁰ 05 Sep 1797 in Montgomery County, Virginia^{11,12}, daughter of PHILIP MARTIN and CATHERINE PENNER. She was born Bet. 1761 - 1776, and died Bef. 1829 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He married (2) MARY WRIGHT 07 Jan 1829 in Montgomery County, Virginia, daughter of JOHN WRIGHT. She died Bef. 1850¹³.

Notes for WILLIAM CURTIS WALTERS, SR.:

1799 - Feb. 27 - William Walters - Witness to the Will of Matthias Peterson. "Montgomery County, Virginia Will Book 1 1786-1809" , by James L. Douthat.

1805 - July - page 243 - George Thompson, William Walters and Abram Trigg are bound to John page, Governor of Va. in the sum of \$500 to secure the appointment of George Thompson as constable of Montgomery Co. Recorded: July 1805 Charles Taylor CMC ; "Montgomery Co., Va. Will Book 1

1786-1809" by Douthat

Census

1810 Montgomery Co., Va.; page 13, HOH - William Walters, Males: Under 10 - 4 (George, Jacob, Martin, William, Jr.), of 26 and under 45 - 1 (William Walters), Females: under 10 - 1 (Elizabeth), of 10 and under 16 - 1 (Nancy), of 26 and under 45 - 1 (Mary "Polly" (Martin) Walters)

1820 Montgomery Co., Va.; page 186, HOH - William Walters, Males: under 10 - 4 - (John - Hiram), of 10 and under 16 - 3 (Martin - William, Jr.), between 16 and 18 - 1 (Jacob), of 16 and under 26 - 1 (George), of 45 and up - 2 (William Walters); Females: under 10 - 3 (Elender), of 10 and under 16 - 2 (Mary), of 16 and under 26 - 2 - (Nancy - Elizabeth) of 26 and under 45 - 1 (Mary "Polly" (Martin) Walters)

1830 Montgomery Co., Va.; page 103, HOH - William Walters, Sr., Males: of 10 and under 15 - 3, of 20 and under 30 - 2, of 50 and under 60; Females: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 15 and under 20 - 2, of 20 and under 30 - 1 (George), of 40 and under 50 - 1

1840 Floyd Co., Va., page 185, William Walters, Sr., Males: of 30 and under 40 - 2, of 60 and under 70 - 1, Females; of 15 and under 20 - 1, of 50 and under 60 - 1

1850 Floyd Co., Va., Family # 214, Western Dist. # 15, page 392
William Walters - age 78 - farmer - 300. - b. Botetourt (abt. 1772)
Hiram - 31 - farmer - 250. - b. Floyd (abt. 1819)
Druzella - 27 - b. Montgomery (abt. 1823) Booth - wife of Hiram
Mary - 6/12 - b. Floyd (1849) (daughter of Hiram and Druzella)
Troha? Hedges - 16? - b. unknown

WILL OF WILLIAM WALTERS, SR.

I William Walters Seignior of the County of Floyd and State of Virginia being far advanced in this life and being desirous to dispose of what estate I shall have left at my decease according to my own wish Therefore I make this my last will and testament revoking all others That is to Say 1st I will my daughter Nancy Holt one dollar 2ndly I will to my daughter Elizabeth Sipmson one dollar 3rdly I will to my son Jacob Walters one dollar 4thly I will to my son George Walters one dollar 5thly I will to my son Martin P. Walters one dollar 6thly I will to my son Wm. C. Walters one dollar 7thly I will to my daughter Elender Perdue twelve dollars 8thly I will to my Daughter Polly Deeweese the wife of Larkin Deeweese one dollar 9thly I will to my daughter Matilda Conner the wife of Andrew Conner one dollar 10thly I will to my Son John Walters one dollar 11thly I will to my present wife all my house hold & Kitchen furniture should she be the longer lived and at her decease to despose of Said house hold & Kitchen furniture as she pleases and lastly I will to my son Hiram all the balance of my estate both real and personal after paying the above legacys and burial Expences and all other just debts in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this the 15th day of February one thousand eight hundred & forty eight 1848.

Wm. Walters Sr (Seal)

attest

Peter Guerrant William Snuffer Jacob Sowder

At the November Term of Floyd County Court 1853

This last will and testament of William Walters Decd was proved by the oath of Peter Guerrant William Snuffer and Jacob Sowder witnesses thereto and was ordered to be recorded And no executor having been named in the Will On motion of Hiram Walters he was permitted to qualify as

administrator with the Will assessed Whereupon the said Hiram Walters with Peter Guerrant his security entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of One Thousand dollars with Conditions according to law and thereupon he took the Oath prescribed by law.

Teste J. N. Lentmeyer? Clerk

.....
copy of his death record.

Place of Death - Floyd Co., Va.
Line number - 13
Name of deceased - Wm. Walters, Sr.
Race - white
Sex - male
Age - 83
Date of Death - Oct. 8, 1853
Place - Floyd Co., Va.
Cause of Death - Dropsey
Name of parents - not stated
Birthplace of deceased - Botetourt Co., Va.
Occupation - Farmer
Consort of - Chrestinal Walters
Name of Informant - Hiram Walters
Relationship of informant - son

More About WILLIAM CURTIS WALTERS, SR.:
Cause of Death: Dropsy
Census 1: Bet. 1840 - 1850, Floyd County, Virginia
Census 2: Bet. 1810 - 1830, Montgomery County, Virginia
Medical Information: Died at the age of 83 years.
Probate: 1853, Floyd County, Virginia
Residence: Abt. 1787, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁴
Will: 15 Feb 1848, Floyd County, Virginia

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and MARY MARTIN:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1797, Montgomery County, Virginia^{15,16}

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and MARY WRIGHT:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1829, Montgomery County, Virginia

Children of WILLIAM WALTERS and MARY MARTIN are:

7. i. NANCY³ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1799, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1834 - 1894.
8. ii. GEORGE M. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1800, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1852 - 1892, Giles County, Virginia.
9. iii. ELIZABETH WALTERS, b. Abt. 1802, Montgomery Co., VA; d. 01 Mar 1887, Floyd Co., Va..
10. iv. JACOB B. WALTERS, b. Bet. 1803 - 1804, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Bet. 24 Feb 1887 - 09 Apr 1889, Floyd County, Virginia.
11. v. MARTIN PHILIP WALTERS, b. 04 Jun 1808, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. 11 Dec 1896, Anderson County, Tennessee.
12. vi. WILLIAM CURTIS WALTERS, JR., b. Abt. 1809, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1900, Floyd County, Virginia.
- vii. ELENOR WALTERS, b. Abt. 1812, Montgomery Co., Va.; m. MASON PURDUE, 06 Oct 1831, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁷.

Notes for MASON PURDUE:
Served in the Civil War.

Marriage Notes for ELENDER WALTERS and MASON PURDUE:

Bride's name is spelled Eleonar on the marriage certificate according to "Marriages in the New River Valley."

More About MASON PURDUE and ELENDER WALTERS:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1831, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁷

- viii. MARY ANN 'POLLY' WALTERS, b. Abt. 1815, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁸; d. 18 Jan 1882, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁸; m. LARKIN DEWEESE¹⁹, 28 Sep 1839, Floyd County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1816, Montgomery Co, VA; d. 17 Apr 1895, Floyd Co., Va..

Notes for MARY ANN 'POLLY' WALTERS:

Floyd Co., Va. Death Records from Ancestry.com.; Dewease, Pollie, W F, Jan 18, 1882, typhoid fever, 71, William & Eliza Walters Montgomery Co., VA

More About MARY ANN 'POLLY' WALTERS:

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Medical Information: Died at age of 71 years.

More About LARKIN DEWEESE and MARY WALTERS:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Floyd County, Virginia

13. ix. JOHN WALTERS, b. Abt. 1817, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1848 - 1907.
14. x. HYRAM WALTERS, b. Abt. 1819, Montgomery Co., VA; d. 1886.
15. xi. MATILDA WALTERS, b. Abt. 1826, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1890 - 1900, Floyd Co., Va..

4. GEORGE A.² WALTERS, SR. (*GEORGE*¹) was born 14 Jun 1767 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died 03 Nov 1863 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He married (1) NANCY HANK 1789. He married (2) ANN HANKLA 26 Oct 1791 in Montgomery Co., Va.. He married (3) MARY KIRBY 23 Jan 1792 in Montgomery County, Virginia^{20,21}. She was born 08 May 1771, and died 17 Jul 1845 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE A. WALTERS, SR.:

Census

1810 Montgomery Co., Va., page 76, George Walters, HOH, Males: under 10 - 3 (Henry C.), of 10 and under 16 - 1, of 16 and under 26 - 1, of 26 and under 45 - 1, Females: under 10 - 2, of 10 and under 16 - 2, of 26 and under 45 - 1

1820 Montgomery Co., Va., Christiansburg, George Walters, HOH, Males: of 10 and under 16 - 3,(Henry C.) of 16 and under 26 - 1, of 26 and under 45 - 1, 45 and over - 1, Females: under 10 - 2, of 10 and under 16 - 2, of 16 and under 26 - 2, 45 and over - 1

1830 Montgomery Co., Va., page 104, George Walters, Sr., HOH, Males: of 15 and under 20 - 1, of 50 and under 60 - 1, of 60 and under 70 -1, Females: under 5 -1, of 15 and under 20 - 2, of 20 and under 30 - 3, of 30 and under 40 - 2, of 50 and under 60 - 1

1840 Montgomery Co., Va., George Walters, HOH, Males of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1, of 60 and under 70 - 1, of 70 and under 80 - 1, Females: of 20 and under 30 - 1, of 30 and under 40 - 3, and of 60 and under 70 -1

1850 Montgomery Co., Va. 1860 Montgomery Co.,Va. 1870 Montgomery Co.,Va.

41 Dist.

P.O. Christiansburg

P.O. Christiansburg

page 52A

page 54

family # 711

George Walters 76

George Walters 92

Christina 53

Christiana 63

Christiana 72

Colinda	49	Celenda	60	Lecinda	70
Delilah	46	Delela	56	Delila	66
Diana	45	Ann	56	Dianna	66
James H. Willis	9	James Willis	18		
(grandson, son of		George A Willis	26		
Charles H. Willis		Robert Walters	12		
and Juliet Walters)					

1880 Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Mag. Dist
ED 50

page 350 B

family # 4546

James M. Willis 38

Mary 35

William E. 12

Edward J. 9

Adaline 6

Robert T. 4

Charles T. 2

Christina Walters 87 - aunt - Rhumatism

Colinta Walters 82 - aunt

Delilah Walters 75 - aunt - paralysis

Montgomery Co. Deeds

1798

Robert King from George Crewey (alias Walters) and Mary, his wife, 55 acres Mile Branch, branch of New River.

page 188 in Kegley's book Vol. 1 "Early Adventures on the Western Waters"

WALTERS CEMETERY - Montgomery County VA, Located From Couthouse in Christiansburg take Rt 615, Turn Right on Private Road after 3rd Bridge Near Riner

More About GEORGE A. WALTERS, SR.:

Burial: Walters Cemetery, Riner, Montgomery Co., Va.

Court Record: 1812, Montgomery County, Virginia

Deed 1: 1800, Montgomery County, Virginia

Deed 2: 1805, Montgomery County, Virginia

Deed 3: 1819, Montgomery County, Virginia

Occupation 1: 1797, Constable, Montgomery County, Virginia

Occupation 2: 1850, Farmer

More About GEORGE WALTERS and NANCY HANK:

Marriage: 1789

Marriage Record: 08 Nov 1791, Film 2047122 , Montgomery Co., Courthouse

More About GEORGE WALTERS and ANN HANKLA:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1791, Montgomery Co., Va.

More About MARY KIRBY:

Burial: Walters Cemetery, Riner, Montgomery Co., Va.

More About GEORGE WALTERS and MARY KIRBY:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1792, Montgomery County, Virginia^{22,23}

Surety: David Harrison

Children of GEORGE WALTERS and MARY KIRBY are:

- i. [----]³ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1794, Montgomery County, Virginia.
- ii. JAMES WALTERS, b. Abt. 1796, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1880, Montgomery County, Virginia; m. NANCY PEARCE, 22 Jul 1824, Montgomery County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1806, Virginia²⁴.

Notes for JAMES WALTERS:

Census

1830 Montgomery Co., Va., page 103, James Walters, HOH, Males: of 30 and under 40 - 1, Females: of 20 and under 30 - 1

1840 Montgomery Co., Va., James Walters, HOH, Males: of 40 and under 50 - 1, Females: of 30 and under 40 - 1

1850	1860	1870	1880
Montgomery Co., Va. 41 Dist, page 47 family # 636	Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg P.O. page 17, page 575	Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg Twp. page 33, page 137	Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg Mag. Dist. page 21, page 358A
James Walters 54 Nancy 44 Samuel Pearce 68	James Walters 64 Nancy 54	James Walters 70 Nancy 65	Nancy Walters 75

More About JAMES WALTERS:

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, Farmer

More About JAMES WALTERS and NANCY PEARCE:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1824, Montgomery County, Virginia

- iii. CHRISTINA WALTERS, b. Abt. 1797, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1880, Montgomery County, Virginia.
- iv. CELINDA WALTERS, b. Abt. 1799, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1880, Montgomery County, Virginia.
- v. DELILAH WALTERS, b. Abt. 1804, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1880, Montgomery County, Virginia.
- vi. DIANNA WALTERS, b. Abt. 1804, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1880, Montgomery County, Virginia.
- vii. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1807, Montgomery County, Virginia.
16. viii. JOHN MILLER WALTERS, b. 25 Jun 1809, Montgomery Co., VA; d. 27 Jul 1896, Montgomery Co., VA.
17. ix. JANE VICTOREY WALTERS, b. Abt. 1814, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. 28 Mar 1898, Montgomery County, Virginia.
18. x. JULIET WALTERS, b. Abt. 1816, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Abt. 1905, Montgomery Co., VA.
19. xi. GEORGE A. WALTERS, JR., b. Abt. 1817, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. 1856, Montgomery County, Virginia.
20. xii. HENRY C. WALTERS, SR., b. Bet. 1805 - 1806, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. 09 May 1883, Montgomery County, Virginia.

5. JOHN² WALTERS (*GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1768 in Augusta County, Virginia (to Botetourt to Montgomery), and died 1841 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He married (1) NANCY KIRBY²⁵ 09 Mar 1792 in Montgomery County, Virginia²⁶. She died Bef. 1838. He married (2) SARAH PUGH 24 Dec 1838 in Montgomery County, Virginia²⁷, daughter of DAVID PAGE.

Notes for JOHN WALTERS:

Census

1810 Giles Co., Va., page 759, John Walters, HOH, Males: under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 16 - 1, of 16 and under 26 - 2, of 26 and under 45 - 1, Females: under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 16 - 1, of 16 and under 26 - 1, of 26 and under 45 - 1

1820 Giles Co., Va., page 235, John Walters, HOH, Males: under 5 - 1, of 16 and under 18 - 1, of 16 and under 26 - 2, over 45 - 1, Females: of 16 and under 26 - 1, of 26 and under 45 - 1

1830 Montgomery Co., Va., page 101, John Walters, Sr., HOH, Males: of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 50 and under 60 - 1 (John Walters, Sr.), Females: of 30 and under 40 - 1, of 60 and under 70 - 1

1840 Montgomery Co., Va., John Walters, Sr., HOH, Males: of 60 and under 70 - 1 (John Walters, Sr.)

Females: of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 50 and under 60 - 1 (Sarah (Pugh) Walters)

In the copy of John's Will. He named his wife, Sarah but did not give the name of any of his children except John, Jr.

Will of John Walters - 1841

Montgomery Co., Va.

Will Book 6 - page 319

In the name of God Amen

I John Walters senr of Montgomery County Virginia being weak in body but of sound mind and memory knowing it is appointed to all men once to die do make ordain and declare this to be my last will and testament and do hereby disannull and make void all former will which may have been made or signed me heretofore Viz in the first place I assign my soul to God who gave it next my body to the earth to be buried in Christian like manner, at the discretion of my friends nothing doubting but I shall receive the same at the great and eternal reserrection. As touching my worldly effects with which it has pleased God to bless me I dispose of in the form and manner following Viz. First that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid, next all my outstanding debts be collected I futher bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Walters the sole use and entire possession of all my landed property of which I may die possessed with its building and appertenances thereto attached during her natural lifetime together with the use of all my household and kitchen furniture farming utensils grain meat _____ on hand also one cow and calf and eight head of hogs also sixty dollars in cash I have now by me and which I desire my Executor to pay to her immediately on his entering on his administration of my estate and all the use right and benefit of the property to be hers as above written. And my futher will is that all other property I may possessd of sold and the proceeds thereof together with the amount of my other money and out standing debts after collected and after all just claims & charges against my estate be fully discharged be equally divided amongst my loving Children and the legal representatives of those who may be dead. Also after the death of my wife that the whole of my property personal and real be sold and equally divided as above. Lastly I appoint my beloved son John Walters the Executor of this my last will and testament. And in testamony of the above presents and every article and claim thereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this ninth day of March in the year of Christ One thousand eight hundred and forty one

his John x Walters seal
mark

Executed in presents of

Saml. K. Wilson

Daniel Wrightman

Freeman Oliver (x his mark)

At Montgomery April Court 1841

This last will and testament of John Walters Senr dead was presented in court and proven by the oaths of Samuel K. Wilson & Daniel Wrightman two of the witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of John Walters the Executor therein named who made oath & together with Eli Phlegar & Daniel Wrightsman his securities entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Eight hundred dollars conditioned as the law directs. A certificate is granted him for

obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste R.? D. Montague C.

A List of Surveys made by the surveyor of Montgomery County & his Deputy & admitted to Record from 10th January 1840 to 15th Jany. 1841.

For Arch. Goodykoontz	Acres
William Peak and	
Thomas Linkous	1 1/2
" Christian Shell	4 1/2
" Joseph Barnett	3 1/2
" same	9
" John Sessler	75
" same	32
" John Tinsley	55
" John Sifford	44
" John Martin	52
" Thomas Shannon	100
" Daniel Hornbarger	220
" Jacob Stuckle	367
" Jessee & Samuel Hall	18
" _____ Canell?	247
" John M. Walters	7
" Wm. L. Woolwine	4 1/4
" Daniel P. Smith	18
" William Sublett Jr.	485?
" John Pepper	157
" Elisha Altizer	150
" Joseph Eakin	18
" Elijah Murdock	415
" Same	7
" John Bishop	44
" Dr. Chas. Barnett	240
" John Hall	20
" Dr. Chas L. Barnett	285
" John Walters	19

(this is a total of 3,097.75 acres)

.....

1782 Montgomery Co., Va. Land Tax
Walters, John Acreage 100 Value 25 Tax 5/

.....

1782 Montgomery Co., Va. Land Tax
Walters, John Acreage 300 Value 25 Tax 5/

.....

1782 "Tax List of Montgomery Co. Va." by Kegley
John Walters
1 Tithes
2 Slaves
3 Horses

10 Cattle
Land - yes

More About JOHN WALTERS:
Deed: 1797, Montgomery County, Virginia

More About JOHN WALTERS and NANCY KIRBY:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1792, Montgomery County, Virginia²⁸

More About JOHN WALTERS and SARAH PUGH:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1838, Montgomery County, Virginia²⁹

Children of JOHN WALTERS and NANCY KIRBY are:

21. i. ELIZABETH³ WALTERS, b. Bet. 1795 - 1800, Va.; d. Bef. 1870, Va..
 ii. HIRAM WALTERS, m. TAYLOR, Possibly Tennessee.

Notes for HIRAM WALTERS:

Notes from Virginia

Hiram Walters married _____ Taylor and moved to Tennessee. It is not known at this time where Hiram married. Upon checking the marriage records of Floyd, Giles, Montgomery, Pulaski and Wythe Counties in Virginia, there is no marriage for this Hiram. He may have married _____ Taylor in Tennessee.

More About HIRAM WALTERS:

Residence 1: Montgomery County, Virginia

Residence 2: Tennessee

More About HIRAM WALTERS and TAYLOR:

Marriage: Possibly Tennessee

22. iii. JOHN WALTERS, JR., b. 20 Oct 1793, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. 1879, Montgomery County, Virginia.
 iv. WILLIAM WALTERS, b. Abt. 1794, Virginia; m. VINEY CALDWELL, 15 Jan 1816, Montgomery County, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM WALTERS:

Census

1820 Giles Co., Va., page 235, William Walters, HOH, Males: of 26 and under 45 - 1, Females: of 10 and under 16 -1, of 26 and under 45 - 1

1830 Montgomery Co., Va., Christianburg Twp., page 101, William Walters, HOH, Males: of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 30 and under 40 - 1, Females: of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1

Notes from Virginia.

There is no proof at this time that he was the son of John Walters, Sr. However, his age and date of marriage seem to correspond. William and John were living in Giles County, Virginia in 1820. William had one daughter under 10.

More About WILLIAM WALTERS:

Residence 1: 1816, Montgomery County, Virginia

Residence 2: 1820, Giles County, Virginia

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and VINEY CALDWELL:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1816, Montgomery County, Virginia

23. v. CHRISTINA WALTERS, b. Abt. 1797, Virginia; d. Bef. 1860, Probably Montgomery County, Virginia.
24. vi. JACOB J. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1804, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1880, Montgomery County, Virginia.
 vii. NANCY WALTERS³⁰, b. 1810, Giles County, Virginia³⁰; d. 1862, Montgomery County, Virginia³⁰.

More About NANCY WALTERS:

Burial: Hornbarger Cemetery, Belmont, Montgomery Co., Va.

6. NANCY³ WALTERS (*MICHAEL², GEORGE¹*)³¹.

Child of NANCY WALTERS is:

- i. FRANCES⁴ WALTERS³², b. Abt. 1828³³.

7. NANCY³ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹*) was born Abt. 1799 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1834 - 1894. She married SPRATLEY HOLT 24 Jan 1829 in Montgomery County, Virginia^{34,35}, son of CHARLES HOLT. He was born 1773, and died Dec 1850 in Floyd County, Virginia.

Notes for SPRATLEY HOLT:

Census

1830 Montgomery Co., Va.; page 72, HOH - Spatly Holt, Males: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 15 - 2, of 15 and under 20 - 1, of 50 and under 60 - 1, of 60 and under 70 - 1; Females: of 5 and under 10 - 2, of 30 and under 40 - 1

1840 Floyd Co., Va., page 170, Spratley Holt, Males: under 5 - 2, of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1, of 60 and under 70 - 1, Females; under 5 - 2, of 5 and under 10 - 2, of 15 and under 20 - 1, of 40 and under 50 - 1

More About SPRATLEY HOLT and NANCY WALTERS:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1829, Montgomery County, Virginia^{36,37}

Marriage bann: 02 Jan 1829, Marriages in New River Valley

Children of NANCY WALTERS and SPRATLEY HOLT are:

- i. MARTHA⁴ HOLT.
- ii. MARY ANN HOLT.
- iii. DREAD HOLT.
- iv. TEMPAS HOLT³⁸, b. Abt. 1832³⁸.
- v. NANCY A. HOLT³⁸, b. Abt. 1837³⁸.
- vi. MATILDA HOLT³⁸, b. Abt. 1838³⁸.

8. GEORGE M.³ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹*)^{39,40,41} was born Abt. 1800 in Montgomery County, Virginia⁴², and died Bet. 1852 - 1892 in Giles County, Virginia. He married MARGARET 'PEGGY' EVANS^{43,44} 10 Oct 1826 in Montgomery County, Virginia^{45,46}. She was born Abt. 1806⁴⁷, and died Bet. 1853 - 1901.

Notes for GEORGE M. WALTERS:

Note: Papers of James Snyder, 1993

Census, 1860, VA, Giles Co.

Minister's Return, 30 Apr. 1827, Montgomery Co., VA

Papers, Va. Martin:

1830 Census, Montgomery Co. VA;

1840, Giles;

Giles deeds 1844 & 1847

1830 Montgomery Co., Va., page 103, George Walters, HOH, Males: under 5 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1, Females: under 5 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1

1840 Floyd Co., Va., page 184, George Walters, HOH, Males: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 30 and under 40 - 1, Females: under 5 - 1, of 10 and under 15 - 2, of 30 and under 40 - 1, of 70 and under 80 - 1

1850 Giles Co., Va.
20 Dist.

page 409
family 576

George M. Walters	47
Margeret	40
James N.	17
Margaret E.	13
Henderson B.	11
Sarah	7
Malinda	5
George A.	4
Russell	1
William H.	21
Margaret E.	19

1860 Giles Co., Va.
White Gate P.O.

page 107, page 875

George Walters	60
Margeret	54
Henderson	21
Sarah	18
Malinda	16
George	14
Russell	12
Pleasant	9

1870 Bland Co., Va.
Rocky Gap Twp.
Rocky Gap P.O.

page 401

George Walters	64
Margeret	60
Malinda	25
George	24
Joshna	12
Virginia	5
A. G. Dakon	38
Sarah	28

family 577

John R. Wimmer 20
China A. 19

Russel is Next Family

More About GEORGE WALTERS and MARGARET EVANS:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1826, Montgomery County, Virginia^{48,49}

Children of GEORGE WALTERS and MARGARET EVANS are:

25. i. MARY JANE⁴ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1827, Prob. Montgomery Co., Va; d. Abt. 1900, Mercer Co., WVa..
- ii. WILLIAM H. WALTERS⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1829; m. EMILY MARGARET PRUETT⁵⁰, 15 Apr 1850, GilesCo.VA⁵⁰; b. Abt. 1831, Va..

Notes for WILLIAM H. WALTERS:

1850 Giles Co., Va.
20 Dist.
page 409
family 576

George M. Walters	47
Margeret	40
James N.	17
Margaret E.	13
Henderson B.	11
Sarah	7
Malinda	5
George A.	4
Russell	1
William H.	21 *
Margaret E.	19 *

family 577
John R. Wimmer 20
China A. 19

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and EMILY PRUETT:
 Marriage: 15 Apr 1850, GilesCo.VA⁵⁰

- 26. iii. CHINA ANN WALTERS, b. Abt. 1831, Va.; d. Abt. 1874.
- iv. JAMES N. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1833.
- v. MARGARET E. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1837.
- vi. HENDERSON B. WALTERS⁵⁰, b. 1839, Floyd Co.VA.
- vii. SARAH WALTERS⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1842, VA⁵⁰.
- viii. MALINDA WALTERS⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1844, VA⁵⁰.
- ix. GEORGE A. WALTERS⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1846, VA⁵⁰.
- 27. x. RUSSELL A. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1848, Va..
- xi. PLEASANT WALTERS⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1851, Giles Co.VA⁵⁰.

9. ELIZABETH³ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1802 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died 01 Mar 1887 in Floyd Co., Va.. She married JAMES SIMPSON 24 Jan 1831 in Montgomery County, Virginia, son of ALLEN SIMPSON and SUSANNA BILES. He was born Abt. 1799 in Floyd Co., Va., and died 24 Mar 1879.

More About ELIZABETH WALTERS:
 Cause of Death: Cancer

Notes for JAMES SIMPSON:
 Census

1840 Floyd Co., Va., page 186, HOH - James Simpson, Males: under 5 - 1, of 40 and under 50 - 1, Females: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 4, of 30 and under 50 -1

1850 Floyd Co., Va. Western Dist. # 15 page 392 family # 217	1850 Floyd Co., Va. Simpsons P.O. page 65, page 499	1870 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove page 18, page 113	1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. page 58, page 397B
---	---	--	---

James Simpson 50	James Simpson 60	James Simpson 70		
Eliz 48	Elizabeth 59	Elizabeth 68	Elizabeth Simpson 78	
Susan E. 18	Susan E. 29			
Mary A. 17	Mary A. 27	Mary Ann 37	Mary Ann 47	
Agnus 16	Agnus A. 26	Agnus A. 35	Agnus A. 46	
Margaret E. 15	Margaret E. 26			
William 13	William A. 23	William A. 32	William A. 44	
Matilda E. 10	--	--	---	
Edward Gray 64	--	--		
b. Pennsylvania		--		
	William Simpson 74 (Brother)	William Simpson 85 (Brother)		

More About JAMES SIMPSON:
 Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, Farmer

More About JAMES SIMPSON and ELIZABETH WALTERS:
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1831, Montgomery County, Virginia

Children of ELIZABETH WALTERS and JAMES SIMPSON are:

- i. SUSAN E.⁴ SIMPSON, b. Abt. 1832, Floyd County, Virginia.
- ii. MARY ANN SIMPSON⁵¹, b. 25 Oct 1832, Floyd County, Virginia⁵¹; d. 16 Nov 1914⁵¹.

Notes for MARY ANN SIMPSON:

Mary Ann was with Brother, William A., 1890, 1900, and 1910 Census

More About MARY ANN SIMPSON:
Burial Site: Cemetary on Gold Field Rd. near Check, Va.

- iii. AGNES SIMPSON, b. Abt. 1834, Floyd County, Virginia.
- iv. MARGARET E. SIMPSON, b. Abt. 1834, Floyd County, Virginia.
- 28. v. WILLIAM A. SIMPSON, b. 22 Nov 1836, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 12 Mar 1928, Floyd County, Virginia.
- 29. vi. MATILDA ELIZABETH SIMPSON, b. 07 Jul 1840, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 04 Jan 1925, Floyd County, Virginia.

10. JACOB B.³ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹*)^{52,53,54} was born Bet. 1803 - 1804 in Montgomery County, Virginia^{55,56,57,58}, and died Bet. 24 Feb 1887 - 09 Apr 1889 in Floyd County, Virginia⁵⁹. He married (1) HANNAH IDDINGS^{60,61,62} 19 Jul 1822 in Montgomery Co. Va., daughter of HENRY IDDINGS and ABIGAIL RICHARDSON. She was born Abt. 10 Feb 1802 in Montgomery County, Virginia⁶³, and died 10 Nov 1858 in Floyd County, Virginia. He married (2) ELIZABETH ALIFF⁶⁴ 07 Apr 1859 in Floyd County, Virginia; Brush Creek Church⁶⁵, daughter of THOMAS ALIFF and NANCY [--]. She was born Abt. 1837 in Franklin County, Virginia^{66,67}, and died Aft. 1900 in Floyd County, Virginia⁶⁸.

Notes for JACOB B. WALTERS:

Census

1830 Montgomery Co., Va., Jacob Walters, HOH, Males: under 5 - 2, of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1, Females: of 20 and under 30 - 1

1840 Floyd Co., Va., Jacob Walters, HOH, Males:of 30 and under 40 - 1, Females: of 5 and under 10 - 2, of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 15 and under 20 - 2, of 30 and under 40 - 1

1850 Floyd Co., Va. Western Dist # 15	1860 Floyd Co., Va. Simpson P.O.	1870 - Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Twp	1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove ED 30
page 391	page 33, page 467	page 50, page 129	page 30, page 383B
Jacob Walters 46 Hannah 45	Jacob Walters 56 Elizabeth 21	Walters, Jacob 67 Elizabeth 31	Walters, Jacob, Sr. 76 Elizabeth 40
Letitia 25 Christina 16	George B. 1 Catherine 8/12 Jacob Board- 14	George 12 Jacob 7 United States Independence 5 Alice 2 Theodore L. 1 Marshall G. 13	George B. 21 Jacob B. 16 Independence 15 Alice 12 Theodore L. 10 James M. 9 John M. 7 Sarah J. 27 (daughter-in-law)

Note:Jacob Board, is believed to be son of Eli Board and Abby Walters, and grandson of Jacob Walters.

Jacob was a constable in the Civil War. He checked for eligible soldiers. Occupation listed on Statement of Marriage---farmer. Jacob had saved a lot of money before the Civil War and kept it in a trunk. His wife, Elizabeth begged him, many times, to take the money and buy cotton with it but Jacob wouldn't do it. And of course he lost all of the money when the South lost the war. When the Union Soldiers came through they took everything the family had, even the clothes off the clothes line in the yard. Jacob and Elizabeth lived at Simpson, Va. He was a very prosperous farmer.

WILL OF JACOB WALTERS - WILL BOOK F, page 21 - Floyd Co., Va.

The last Will and Testament of Jacob Walters-

I Jacob Walters considering the uncertainty of this Mortal life and being of sound Mind and Memory. Blessed be Almighty God. For the same do make and publish this my last Will and testament in manner and form following. (that is to say)

First - I desire to be decently and _____ buried on my own land without any funeral pomp and with as little Expense as may be.

Second - After the payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses I give to each of my children by my first beloved wife Hannah Walters, Elizabeth Angle, Abigill Board, Mary Kingery's dec'd her two sons, Wm. & Charly Kingery & Christena Boswell the sum of One Dollar each to be paid to each of them in One Year after my disease.

Third - I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Walters all my land containing about one hundred Acres, more or less, Known as the homeplace adjoining the land of Jonathan & James R. Whiteneck and others. Also all the personal property that I may have at my decease during her Natcheral life. Thence to be equally divided between my Five sons and two Daughters vs - George B., Jacob B., Theodore L., James M., John M., Alice Walters and Sis Harrison.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons George B. & Jacob B. Walters sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 24th day of February 1887

Jacob (his mark) Walters

Witness: George B. Conner Simpson, Va.

Moses L. Conner Simpson, Va.

Virginia - At a County Court held for the County of Floyd at Court house thereof on the 9th day of April 1889 A paper purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Jacob Walters deceased produced in Court proven by the oaths of George B. Conner & Moses L. Conner the subscribing witnesses thereto admitted to probate and ordered to be recorded.

Test. B. P. Elliott Clk.

More About JACOB B. WALTERS:

Burial: Bet. 1887 - 1889, Requested in his Will to be buried "on my own land".

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

Notes for HANNAH IDDINGS:

Hannah must have been born in the part of Montgomery Co. that became Floyd Co. On the 1850 census she is listed as being born in Floyd Co. but when she was born there was no Floyd Co.

Hannah died Nov. 10, 1858 from dropsy which was edema (swelling) often caused by kidney or heart failure.

More About HANNAH IDDINGS:

Cause of Death: Dropsey

More About JACOB WALTERS and HANNAH IDDINGS:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1822, Montgomery Co. Va.
Surety: William Walters and Henry Iddings

Notes for ELIZABETH ALIFF:

Census

1890 Floyd Co., Va. -
Locust Grove

1900 Roanoke Co., Va.
Cave Springs Dist.
ED 73
sheet 6A, page 128A

Walters, Jacob B. - 27
(son of Jacob Walters & Elizabeth Aliff)
Sarah J. 35 (wife)
Franklin - 9 (son)
James K. - 8 (son)
Jasper L. - 5 (son)
Carrie E. - 4 (daughter)
Elizabeth - 51
(mother - Elizabeth (Aliff) Walters, b. abt. 1839)
Alice - 22 (sister)
Theadora - 20 (brother)
James M. - 19 (brother)
John M. - 17 (brother)

David A. Harrison 39
India 34
Affart G. 8
Cullie F. 4
Lewis H. 3
Maud V. 11/12
Elizabeth Walters 60
(Mother-in-law)

More About JACOB WALTERS and ELIZABETH ALIFF:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1859, Floyd County, Virginia; Brush Creek Church⁶⁹
Marriage Record: 07 Apr 1859, Book 3, page 11, line 8 Floyd Co., Va.
Officiating: Joseph Engle
Surety: William Walters and Henry Iddings

Children of JACOB WALTERS and HANNAH IDDINGS are:

- i. LETITIA⁴ WALTERS⁷⁰, b. Abt. 1825, Montgomery County, Virginia⁷¹; d. Bet. 1850 - 1887⁷¹.
30. ii. ELIZABETH 'BETSY' WALTERS, b. Abt. 1828, Montgomery County, Virginia.
31. iii. ABIGAIL 'ABBIE' WALTERS, b. 1829, Montgomery County, Virginia.
32. iv. MARY 'POLLY' WALTERS, b. 01 Jun 1831, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 10 Jun 1865, Floyd County, Virginia.
33. v. CHRISTINA WALTERS, b. Abt. 1834, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1877, Greene County, Tennessee.

Children of JACOB WALTERS and ELIZABETH ALIFF are:

- vi. MARSHALL G.⁴ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1857.
- vii. CATHERINE B. WALTERS, b. 01 Dec 1859, Floyd County, Virginia^{72,73}; d. 01 Jan 1862, Floyd County, Virginia⁷⁴.

More About CATHERINE B. WALTERS:
Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- viii. GEORGE B. WALTERS, b. 07 Aug 1860, Floyd County, Virginia^{75,76}; d. 07 Oct 1889, Floyd County, Virginia⁷⁶.

More About GEORGE B. WALTERS:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Medical Information: Died at age of 29 years 2 months.

- ix. NANCY WALTERS⁷⁷, b. Bet. 1860 - 1862, Floyd County, Virginia⁷⁷; d. Jan 1862, Floyd County, Virginia⁷⁷.

More About NANCY WALTERS:
Cause of Death: Diptheria

- 34. x. JACOB B. (BEAUREGARD?) WALTERS, b. Bet. 1862 - 1864, Floyd County, Virginia; d. Aug 1931, Franklin County, Virginia.
- 35. xi. UNITED STATES INDEPENDENCE 'AUNT SIS' WALTERS, b. 19 Dec 1863, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 20 Feb 1958, Roanoke County, Virginia.
- xii. MATILDA L. WALTERS, b. 20 Jul 1866, Floyd County, Virginia⁷⁸; d. 06 Mar 1867, Floyd County, Virginia⁷⁹.

More About MATILDA L. WALTERS:
Cause of Death: Bold Hives

- 36. xiii. ALICE B. WALTERS, b. 22 May 1868, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 01 Jan 1957.
- 37. xiv. THEODORE LONGSTREET WALTERS, b. 05 Oct 1869, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 10 Jul 1956.
- 38. xv. JAMES MADISON 'JIM' WALTERS, b. 01 Jun 1871, Floyd County, VA; d. 13 Dec 1941, Roanoke, Virginia.
- 39. xvi. JOHN MARTIN WALTERS, b. 11 Feb 1873, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 14 Sep 1967, Pembroke, Virginia.

11. MARTIN PHILIP³ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹*) was born 04 Jun 1808 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and died 11 Dec 1896 in Anderson County, Tennessee. He married MARY ANN PHARIS 20 Sep 1831 in Floyd County, Virginia⁸⁰, daughter of AMARIAH PHARIS and ELIZABETH BEHELER. She was born 29 Nov 1810 in Floyd County, Virginia / New Jersey^{81,82}, and died 01 Nov 1892 in Anderson County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARTIN PHILIP WALTERS:

Census

1840 Floyd Co., Va., page 186, Martin P. Walters, HOH, Males: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 2, of 30 and under 40 - 1, Females: of 20 and under 30 - 1, of 60 and under - 1

1850 Floyd Co., Va. Western Dist # 15	1860 Floyd Co., Va. Simpson P.O.	1870 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Twp.	1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 30
page 392 Family # 216	page 499 family # 469	page 18, page 113 family # 127	page 58, page 397B family # 500
Martin P. Walters 42 Mary 41 Emariah 17 William P. 15 Soloman 13 Philip 9 Melvina 7 Hiram 4 Elmira 2/12	Martin P. Walters 52 Mary A. 49 Philip M. 19 Melvina 16 Hiram R. 13 Elmira 9 Nancy M. 5	Martin P. Walters 63 Mary 59 Nancy 15	Martin Walters 72 Mary 69 Nancy M. 24 (idiot)
Elizabeth 18 (probably daughter of Wm. Walters, Jr.)		Harvey Duncan 8	

More About MARTIN PHILIP WALTERS:

Burial: Walters Cemetery # 2, Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee

Occupation: Bet. 1840 - 1880, Farmer

More About MARY ANN PHARIS:

Burial: Walters Cemetery # 2, Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee

More About MARTIN WALTERS and MARY PHARIS:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1831, Floyd County, Virginia⁸³

Children of MARTIN WALTERS and MARY PHARIS are:

40. i. AMARIAH⁴ WALTERS, b. 30 Jan 1833, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 04 Dec 1916, Scarboro, Anderson County, Tennessee.
41. ii. WILLIAM P. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1835, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 09 May 1863, Chancellorsville Battlefield, Virginia.
42. iii. SOLOMAN WALTERS, b. 14 Jun 1837, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 27 Feb 1920, Anderson County, Tennessee.
- iv. PHILIP MARTIN WALTERS, b. Abt. 1841, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 1863, Chicamauga, Georgia.

More About PHILIP MARTIN WALTERS:
Burial: Chicamauga Battlefield, GA.

- v. MELVINA WALTERS⁸⁴, b. Abt. 1843, Floyd County, Virginia.
43. vi. HIRAM KING WALTERS, b. Abt. 1846, Floyd Co., Va..
44. vii. ELMIRA WALTERS, b. 26 Feb 1850, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 21 Dec 1927, Floyd Co., Va..
- viii. NANCY 'NAN' MALTILDA WALTERS, b. Dec 1854, Floyd County, Virginia; d. Bet. 1908 - 1909, Anderson County, Tennessee.

Notes for NANCY 'NAN' MALTILDA WALTERS:
Census
1900 Anderson Co., Tenn.
8 Civil Dist.
ED 9
sheet 5A, page 124

Nancy M. Walters 45

In 1910 Anderson Co., Tenn., Ninth Dist., ED 10, sheet 6A, page 128, there is a Nan Walters, 55, as a servant for George W. Tarpen's household between Calvin A. Walters and William M. Walters.

More About NANCY 'NAN' MALTILDA WALTERS:
Medical Information: idiot

12. WILLIAM CURTIS³ WALTERS, JR. (WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹) was born Abt. 1809 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1900 in Floyd County, Virginia. He married (1) ANNA BECKETT 17 Dec 1830 in Montgomery County, Virginia⁸⁵, daughter of JOHN BECKETT and ANNA BECKLESHIMER. She was born 1797, and died Bet. 1837 - 1840. He married (2) CYNTHIA DEWEESE⁸⁶ 29 Feb 1840 in Floyd County, Virginia, daughter of PETER DEWEESE and ESTHER POFF. She was born Abt. 1815 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 10 Oct 1869 in Floyd County, Virginia⁸⁷. He married (3) SARAH ARGERBRIGHT 1872 in Floyd County, Virginia. She was born 05 Jan 1842 in Va.⁸⁸, and died 25 Apr 1942 in Floyd County, Virginia⁸⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM CURTIS WALTERS, JR.:

Census
1840 Floyd Co., Va., page 185, William Walters, Jr., HOH, Males: of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 30 and under 40 - 1, (William, Jr.) Females: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1, (Cynthia Deweese)

1850 Floyd Co., Va.
Western Dist. #15
page 392
family # 215

1860 Floyd Co., Va
Simpson P.O.
page 65, page 499
family # 468

1870 Floyd Co., Va
Locust Grove Twp.
Page 5, page 107
Family # 29

William C. Walters 41 William C. Walters 50 William C. Walters 60

Cyntha	35	Cynthia	45		
Sarah	13			Sarah	33
John	15				
Mary	9			Mary	30
Peter	8	Peter	18		
Jacob	7	Jacob	16		
		Rebecca	4	Rebecca	13
				Harriet E. King	3

1880 Floyd Co., Va.
ED 30 Locust Grove
page 56, page 396D
family # 484

1890 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove

William C. Walters	70	William C. Walters	80
Sarah A.	40	Sarah H.	46
Adelia W.	7	Delia G.	16
Nancy Ann	6	Nancy A.	15
Lucy O.	4	Lucy O.	13
Euwalker R.	2	W. R.	10
William C. D.	2/12	William C.	9
		George M.	8

More About WILLIAM CURTIS WALTERS, JR.:
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, Farmer

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and ANNA BECKETT:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1830, Montgomery County, Virginia⁸⁹

More About CYNTHIA DEWEESE:
Cause of Death: Unknown
Medical Information: Died at age of 55 years.

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and CYNTHIA DEWEESE:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1840, Floyd County, Virginia

Notes for SARAH ARGERBRIGHT:
Census

1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 17B, page 147	1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 53 sheet 5B, page 154	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 101 sheet 4B, page 272	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 32-11 sheet 1B, page 269
---	--	---	---

Sarah Walters	55	William C. Walters	30	William Furrow	41	Jacob H. Vest	65
Lucy O.	23	Susie	18	Lucie	42	Sarah A. Walters	88
Euwarkee R.	21	Lillie	2	Elmer	13	(Mother-in-law)	
William C.	20	not named	1/12	Virginia	7	(same page as son	
George M.	18	Sarah	60	Clarena	7	William)	
		(Mother)		Mary	7/12		
				Sarah Walters	76		

(Mother-in-law)

More About SARAH ARGERBRIGHT:

Burial: Wilsons Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and SARAH ARGERBRIGHT:

Marriage: 1872, Floyd County, Virginia

Children of WILLIAM WALTERS and ANNA BECKETT are:

- 45. i. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁴ WALTERS, b. Feb 1832, Va.; d. Aft. 1900.
- 46. ii. JOHN D. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1835, Floyd County, Virginia.
- 47. iii. SARAH WALTERS, b. Abt. 1837, Floyd County, Virginia.
- iv. MARY WALTERS, b. Abt. 1841.

Children of WILLIAM WALTERS and CYNTHIA DEWEESE are:

- v. MARY⁴ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1841, Floyd County, Virginia.
- vi. PETER WALTERS, b. Abt. 1842, Floyd County, Virginia.
- vii. JACOB WALTERS, b. Abt. 1843, Floyd County, Virginia.
- viii. REBECCA WALTERS, b. Abt. 1857, Floyd County, Virginia.

Children of WILLIAM WALTERS and SARAH ARGERBRIGHT are:

- ix. ADELIA 'DELIA' W.⁴ WALTERS, b. 07 Jul 1872, Floyd County, Virginia.
- x. NANCY ANN WALTERS, b. Abt. 1874, Floyd County, Virginia.
- xi. LUCY O. WALTERS, b. Aug 1876, Floyd County, Virginia.
- xii. EUWALKER R. WALTERS, b. 02 Dec 1877, Floyd County, Virginia.
- 48. xiii. WILLIAM CURTIS WALTERS III, b. 28 Mar 1880, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 16 Aug 1959, Floyd County, Virginia.
- 49. xiv. GEORGE M. WALTERS, b. 08 Feb 1882, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 13 Mar 1963, Floyd County, Virginia.

13. JOHN³ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1817 in Montgomery County, Virginia⁹⁰, and died Bet. 1848 - 1907. He married RHODA RHUTROFF/ RUTROUGH 12 Apr 1842 in Floyd County, Virginia⁹¹, daughter of MARY RUTROUGH. She was born Abt. 1824⁹², and died Bet. 1848 - 1916.

Notes for JOHN WALTERS:

Census

1850 Floyd Co., Va. 1860 Floyd Co., Va. 1870 Floyd Co., Va. 1880 Floyd Co., Va.

Western Dist # 15	Little River P.O.	Locust Grove Twp.	Locust Grove ED 30
page 390	page 456	page 124	page 33, page 385A

John Walters 32	John Walters 43	John Walters 54	John Walters 64
Roda 26	Rhoda 36	Rhoda 47	Rhoda 56
Malinda 5	Malinda 13		
Harvey 1	Harvey 11		
	Tazewell 6	Tazewell 16	
		Sarah 9	

1890 Floyd Co., Va.

Locust Grove

John Walters 72

More About JOHN WALTERS:

Military service: Confederacy, Civil War⁹³

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, Farmer

More About JOHN WALTERS and RHODA RUTROUGH:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Floyd County, Virginia⁹⁴

Children of JOHN WALTERS and RHODA RUTROUGH are:

- i. MALINDA⁴ WALTERS⁹⁵, b. Abt. 1847, Va.⁹⁶.
- 50. ii. HARVEY D. WALTERS, b. 11 Apr 1849, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 24 Jul 1917.
- 51. iii. TAZEWELL H. WALTERS, b. 13 Oct 1853, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 02 Apr 1918, Montgomery County, Virginia.
- 52. iv. SARAH J. WALTERS, b. 10 Sep 1861, Floyd Co., Va..

14. HYRAM³ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1819 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died 1886. He married DRUZELLA BOOTHE 21 Feb 1849 in Montgomery County, Virginia, daughter of ISAAC BOOTH. She was born Abt. 1828 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for HYRAM WALTERS:

1850 Floyd Co., Va. Western Dist. # 15	1860 Floyd Co., Va. Copper Hill P.O.	1870 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Twp.	1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove ED 30
page 392 family # 214	page 69, page 498 family # 464	page 19. page 114 family # 181	page 56, page 396D family # 482

William Walters 78			
Hiram 31	Hiram Walters 41	Hiram Walters 51	Hyrem Walters 62
Druzella 27	Druzilla 38	Druzilla 48	Druzillah 56
Mary 6/12	Mary A. 10	Mary A. 20	
Troha Hedges 16			
	Vian (Vina) J. 6	Vina Jane 17	
	Ala Ann 5	Alea Ann 15	
	Susan V. 2	Susan Vic 13	Victoria 21
	John M. 1		
		Virginia 8	Virginia C. 18
		Permelia A. 7	Permelia 17
		Miram S. D. 6	
		William Good 8	

More About HYRAM WALTERS:

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, Farmer

Notes for DRUZELLA BOOTHE:

Census
1890 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove

Durcilla Walters 67
Victoria 33
Virginia 28
Amelia 26

More About HYRAM WALTERS and DRUZELLA BOOTHE:
 Marriage: 21 Feb 1849, Montgomery County, Virginia
 Marriage bann: 05 Feb 1849, Montgomery Co., Va.⁹⁷

Children of HYRAM WALTERS and DRUZELLA BOOTHE are:

- 53. i. MARY ADELINE⁴ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1850, Floyd Co., Va..
- 54. ii. VINA JANE WALTERS, b. 10 Jun 1853, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 09 Jan 1929.
- iii. ALA ANN WALTERS⁹⁸, b. 17 Apr 1855, Floyd Co., Va.⁹⁸.
- iv. SUSAN VICTORIA WALTERS⁹⁸, b. Jul 1856, Floyd Co., Va.⁹⁸; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for SUSAN VICTORIA WALTERS:

Census				
1890 Floyd Co., Va.	1900 Floyd Co., Va.	1910 Floyd Co., Va.	1920 Floyd Co., Va.	
Locust Grove	Locust Grove Mag Dist.	Locust Grove	Locust Grove Dist.	
	ED 19	ED 53	ED 102	
	sheet 14A, page 144	sheet 8B, page 157	sheet 4B, page 281	

Durcilla Walters	67				
Victoria	33	Victoria Walters	43	Shressa V. Walters	52
Virginia	28			Victoria Walters	61
Amelia	26	Amelia	37	Melia	41
				Amelia	56

1930 Floyd Co., Va.
 Locust Grove M Dist.
 ED 32-11
 sheet 6A, page 274

Dock R. Hall	75
(Head)	
Sarah E.	69
Edia J.	36
Hobert C. Aldridge	31
(Head)	
Amelia Walters	63
(Aunt)	
Victoria S. Walters	68
(Aunt)	

More About SUSAN VICTORIA WALTERS:
 Occupation: Bet. 1890 - 1920, Farmer

- v. JOHN M. WALTERS⁹⁸, b. 17 May 1859⁹⁸.
- vi. PERMELIA 'AMELIA' 'MELIA' WALTERS, b. Feb 1863.
- vii. MIRAM S.D. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1864, Va..
- viii. WILLIAM J. WALTERS⁹⁹, b. 06 Mar 1866, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁰⁰; d. 16 Mar 1866, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁰⁰.

More About WILLIAM J. WALTERS:
 Cause of Death: flux

- 55. ix. VIRGINIA C. WALTERS, b. Dec 1861.

15. MATILDA³ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹*)¹⁰¹ was born Abt. 1826 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and died Bet. 1890 - 1900 in Floyd Co., Va.. She married ANDREW C. CONNER^{101,102,103,104,105} 22 Apr 1845 in Floyd County, Virginia¹⁰⁶, son of WILLIAM CONNER and CATHERINE POFF. He was born Feb 1820 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and died 12 May 1903 in Floyd County, Virginia.

Notes for ANDREW C. CONNER:
 Census

1850 Floyd Co., Va The Western Dist # 15 page 391	1860 Floyd Co., Va. Simpson P.O. page 466	1870 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Twp. page 49, page 129
Andrew Conner 27 Matilda 25 Julia A. 4 William H. 1	Andrew Conner 40 Matilda 34 Julia A. 13 William H. 11 Elizabeth E. 9 John H. 7 Malilda P. 6 Malissa P. 3 Lorena J. 2	Andrew Conner 48 Matilda 43 Julia A. 25 John H. 18 Malissa P. 14 Lorena J. 11 Sarah J. 6

1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove ED 30 page 31. page 384C	1890 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove	1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 8A, page 138
A.C. Conner 60 Matilda 46 Julia A. 35 John H. 28 Lissie P. 23 Louena J. 22 Sarah J. 16 Sarah R. 19 (Daughter-in-law)	Andrew Conner 70 Matilda 64 Julia A. 45 Laura E. 32 Sarah J. 26	Andrew Conner 80 Julia A. 55 Sarah J. 34

Note By Scott Schaffer

Deed Between the Sons of William Conner

This deed made the 17th day of Aug. 1854 between Jacob P. Conner and Louisa his wife and Nathan Conner and Eliza his wife. Isaac Conner and Caroline his wife, and Daniel P. Conner and Elizabeth his wife, and Andrew Conner and Matilda his wife heirs and representative of William Conner deceased of the one and first part all of the County of Floyd and State of Virginia and William P. Conner of the county and state aforesaid of the second part witnesses that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred and seventy five dollars in hand paid to the said Jacob P. Conner and Louisa his wife and Nathan Conner and Eliza his wife and Isaac Conner and Caroline his wife and Daniel P. Conner and Elizabeth his wife and Andrew Conner and Matilda his wife heirs and representatives as aforesaid of William Conner deceased have this day bargain and sell _____released and confirmed and by these presents do bargain and sell _____release and confirm unto the said William P. Conner all there whole sole and entire interest right and title to all the land Estate belonging to them as heirs and representatives of the aforesaid William Conner deceased and do forever warrant and free from us or any of our liens or any persons claiming under us and we Daniel P. Conner and Elizabeth his wife has for and in consideration of the above mentioned consideration also bargained and sold and do forever bargain and sell unto the said William P. Conner and do forever relinquish any claims that they may of had to the aforesaid _____ estate of William Conner deceased previous to his death and do also forever warrant and _____ the same free from us or any of our heirs in witness, whereof the parties hereto subscribed our names and as said seals this date above writing. Signed by all the above named. William H. Boyd and Bird Smith J.P.

Will of Andrew Conner In the name of God amen. I Andrew Conner of Floyd County and the state of Virginia, farmer, being weak in body and sound of mind and memory and understanding but considering the uncertainty if this tricumstitory (transitory?) of life do make this my last will and testament in the manner and form following to wit. 1st. It is my will that all my doctor bills and burial expenses just and honest debts be paid out of my estate. Also, I give unto my daughter Julia Ann Conner all my personal property as long as she lives, also my daughter Julia Ann Conner is to have her support off of the remainder of my real estate and also a house on same place as long as Julia Ann Conner lives and at the death of my daughter Julia Ann Conner said real estate is to go to my daughter Sarah J. Ratcliff and my daughter Isabell Argabright and I also give to my son William H. Conner two dollars and fifty cents to be part out of my estate at my death and I also give unto my daughter Elizabeth Ellen Smith two dollars and fifty cents to be part out of my estate at my death and I also give to my son John H. W. Conner the sum of two dollars and fifty cents to be part out of my estate at my death. The real estate mentioned in the above will contains about fifty acres of land, said land lying in the County of Floyd and State of Virginia on waters of Flat Run adjoining the lands of H. W. Conner, John H. Sisson, Daniel S. Lucas, and Joseph H. Austin. Also I nominate John H. W. Conner to be executor of my will hereby revoking all other legacies and bequest by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal on this the tenth day of December in the year one thousand nine hundred and two.
 Witness: William M. Vest (who probably wrote the will) Peter R. Vest Andrew
 (X) Conner

Probated and ordered to be recorded on May 12, 1903. We, George W. Vest, Peter and H. V. Cole who were appointed at the May term of Floyd County Court 1903 to appraise the personal property of Andrew Conner, dec., met after being duly sworn proceeded as follows: 1 horse, \$16.00 1 cow, \$25.00 1 heifer, \$10.00 1 rifle gun, \$1.00 1 bond on D. S. Lucas \$25.38

More About ANDREW C. CONNER:
 Occupation: Farmer

More About ANDREW CONNER and MATILDA WALTERS:
 Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁰⁶

Children of MATILDA WALTERS and ANDREW CONNER are:

- i. JULIA A.⁴ CONNER^{107,108,109,110}, b. Jul 1845, Floyd County, Virginia.

Notes for JULIA A. CONNER:

Census
 1910 Floyd Co., Va.
 Locust Grove Mag Dist.
 ED 52
 sheet 1B, page 140

Julia A. Conner 64

56. ii. WILLIAM H. CONNER, b. 12 Oct 1848, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 16 Dec 1932, Floyd Co., Va..
- iii. ELIZABETH CONNER¹¹¹, b. Bet. 1851 - 1852, Floyd County, Virginia.
57. iv. JOHN HIRAM W. CONNER, b. 18 Jul 1852, Floyd County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1930.
- v. MATILDA P. CONNER¹¹¹, b. Abt. 1854, Floyd County, Virginia.
- vi. MALISSA P. CONNER^{111,112,113}, b. Abt. 1857, Floyd County, Virginia.
- vii. LORENA J. CONNER^{114,115,116}, b. Abt. 1859, Floyd County, Virginia.
- viii. SARAH J. CONNER^{117,118}, b. May 1886, Floyd County, Virginia.
- ix. VIRGINIA T. CONNER¹¹⁹, b. Abt. 1866, Floyd County, Virginia.
- x. UNKNOWN CONNER, b. 10 Sep 1870, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 12 Sep 1870, Floyd Co., Va..

More About UNKNOWN CONNER:
 Cause of Death: Jaundice

16. JOHN MILLER³ WALTERS (*GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹)¹²⁰ was born 25 Jun 1809 in Montgomery Co.,

VA¹²¹, and died 27 Jul 1896 in Montgomery Co., VA¹²¹. He married MARY ELIZABETH DILLON¹²² 05 Apr 1853 in Montgomery County, Virginia^{122,123}. She was born Abt. 1829 in Va.¹²⁴, and died Bef. 1900 in Va..

Notes for JOHN MILLER WALTERS:

Census

1850	1860	1870	1880
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Dist 41	Christiansburg	Christiansburg Twp.	
page 80	page 13, page 571	page 35, page 138	
family # 1090			

John M. Walters 34	John M. Walters 49	John M. Walters 59	John M. Walters 70
Mary Dillon 21	Mary E. 26	Mary E. 35	Mary E. 52
Virginia C. Dillon 3	Virginia C. 12		
Victoria A. Dillon 2	Victoria A. 10		
no name Dillon 9/12			
	John T. 8		
	Henery C. 6	Henery C. 18	Henery C. 28
	James W. 4	James 16	
	Mary S. 1	Mary S. 12	
	James Wilson 18		
		Sarah 10	
		Thomas 8	Thomas 18
		Elisabeth 6	Elisabeth 16
		Cora A. 3	Cora A. 14

More About JOHN MILLER WALTERS:

Burial: 1896, Walters Cemetery, Riner, Montgomery Co., Va.

Occupation 1: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1870, Miller

Occupation 3: 1880, Sawyer

More About JOHN WALTERS and MARY DILLON:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1853, Montgomery County, Virginia^{125,126}

Marriage Record: 30 Oct 1852, Film 2047122 , Montgomery Co., Courthouse

Children of JOHN WALTERS and MARY DILLON are:

- i. GEORGE A.⁴ WALTERS.
- ii. OCTAVIA 'DIT' WALTERS, m. JOSEPH HUDGINS.
- iii. VIRGINIA C. DILLON WALTERS¹²⁷, b. Abt. 1847¹²⁸; Stepchild; m. HENRY C. HOWARD.
- iv. VICTORIA A. DILLON WALTERS¹²⁹, b. Abt. 1848¹³⁰; Stepchild; m. JOHN A. HUDGINS.
- v. [----] DILLON WALTERS, b. Abt. 1849; Stepchild.
- vi. JOHN TAYLOR WALTERS¹³¹, b. Abt. 1852¹³².
- vii. HENRY C. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1853.
- viii. JAMES W. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1854; m. MARY V. ROGERS.
- ix. MARY SUSAN WALTERS, b. Abt. 1858; m. GEORGE W. SONGER.
- x. SARAH JANE WALTERS, b. Abt. 1860; m. LEWIS E. CORRELL.
58. xi. CHARLES THOMAS WALTERS, b. Jun 1862; d. Jul 1937, Montgomery County, Virginia.
- xii. ELIZABETH 'LIZZIE' F. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1864; m. THOMAS RANSON.
- xiii. CORA ALICE WALTERS, b. Abt. 1867; d. 05 Oct 1878, Floyd County, Virginia¹³³; m. THEODORE HALL.

More About CORA ALICE WALTERS:

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

17. JANE VICTOREY³ WALTERS (GEORGE A.², GEORGE¹)¹³⁴ was born Abt. 1814 in Montgomery

County, Virginia, and died 28 Mar 1898 in Montgomery County, Virginia. She married JOHN HENRY 'JACK' WAINWRIGHT¹³⁴ 12 Sep 1835 in Montgomery County, Virginia¹³⁴. He was born Abt. 1814 in Va., and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for JOHN HENRY 'JACK' WAINWRIGHT:

Census

1840 Montgomery Co., Va., page 33, John Wainwright, HOH, Males: under 5 - 1, of 20 and under 30, Females: under 5 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1

1850	1860	1870	1880
Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg	Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg	Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Twp.	Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg Mag Dist. ED 50
page 5	page 14	page 22, page 115	page 21, 358A
John Wainwright 36	John H. Wainwright 47	John H. Wainwright 56	John H. Wainwright 67
Jane 36	Jane 46	Jane 55	Jane 67
Juliet 14			
John F. 11			
George A. 9	George A. 20		
Mary K. 7			
Delilah J. 5	Jane D. 15		
William H. H. 3	William H. H. 13		
Emaline 1	Emmaline 11		
	Joseph E. 8	Joseph E. 18	
	James H. 5	Joseph H. 15	James H. 15
		Lucy Mathews 4	Mary L. Mathews 14 (Grand Child)

More About JOHN HENRY 'JACK' WAINWRIGHT:

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, Carpenter

More About JOHN WAINWRIGHT and JANE WALTERS:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1835, Montgomery County, Virginia¹³⁴

Children of JANE WALTERS and JOHN WAINWRIGHT are:

- i. JULIET⁴ WAINWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1836.
- ii. JOHN F. WAINWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1839.
- iii. GEORGE A. WAINWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1841.
- iv. MARY K. WAINWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1843.
- v. DELILIA JANE WAINWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1845.
- vi. WILLIAM H. H. WAINWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1847.
- vii. EMMALINE WAINWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1849.
- viii. JOSEPH E. WAINWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1852.
- ix. JAMES H. WAINWRIGHT, b. Abt. 1855.

18. JULIET³ WALTERS (*GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹)^{134,135} was born Abt. 1816 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died Abt. 1905 in Montgomery Co., VA. She married CHARLES H. WILLIS¹³⁶ 29 Nov 1830 in Montgomery Co, VA¹³⁷. He was born Abt. 1802 in Va., and died Bet. 1870 - 1880.

Notes for CHARLES H. WILLIS:

Census

1840 Montgomery Co., Va., page 33, Charles Willis, HOH 100021 / 220001

1850 Montgomery Co., Va. 41 Dist. page 53 family #712	1860 Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg page 608	1870 Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg Twp. page 30, page 135	1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg Mag Dist. ED 50 page 21, page 358A
---	---	---	--

Charles H. Willis 54	Charles H. Willis 58	Charles H. Willis 68		
Juliet 36	Juliet 48	Juliet 58	Juliet 67	
Adaline 19				
Mary A. 17				
George 15				
Jane E. 12				
Julietta 10				
Robert Walters 2				
	David 7	David T. 16		
	Charles 3	Charles E. 13	Charles E. 23	
		Celinda C. 9	Celinda C. 19	

Note: James was with Grandfather George Walters, family # 711 in 1850

More About CHARLES H. WILLIS:

Occupation 1: 1850, Carpenter

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, Farmer

Marriage Notes for JULIET WALTERS and CHARLES WILLIS:

"A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties VA

1733-1831" list: Page 43; Willis, Charles, and Julieta Walters, dau. George Walters, surety
Nov 29, 1830.

More About CHARLES WILLIS and JULIET WALTERS:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1830, Montgomery Co, VA¹³⁷

Children of JULIET WALTERS and CHARLES WILLIS are:

- i. ADALINE⁴ WILLIS¹³⁸, b. Abt. 1831.
59. ii. MARY ANN WILLIS, b. Jul 1833; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.
- iii. GEORGE WILLIS¹³⁸, b. Abt. 1835.
- iv. JANE E. WILLIS¹³⁸, b. Abt. 1838.
- v. JULIETTA WILLIS¹³⁸, b. Abt. 1840.
60. vi. JAMES M. WILLIS, b. Bet. 1841 - 1842, Virginia.
61. vii. DAVID T. WILLIS, b. Mar 1854, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Aft. 1930.
62. viii. CHARLES E. WILLIS, b. Apr 1857, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Aft. 1930.
- ix. CELINDA C. WILLIS, b. Abt. 1861.

19. GEORGE A.³ WALTERS, JR. (*GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹)¹³⁹ was born Abt. 1817 in Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁴⁰, and died 1856 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He married (1) REBECCA M. CRAIG¹⁴¹ 21 Oct 1841 in Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁴¹, daughter of DAVID CRAIG. She was born Abt. 1817, and died Bet. 1844 - 1850¹⁴². He married (2) SUSAN EARLEY¹⁴³ 30 May 1850 in Montgomery County, Virginia^{143,144}, daughter of ALBERT EARLEY and REBECCA. She was born Abt. 1828¹⁴⁵.

Notes for GEORGE A. WALTERS, JR.:

Census

1850	1860	1870
------	------	------

Montgomery Co., Va.
Dist 41
page 80
family #1089

Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg
page 18, page 576

Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Twp
page 41, page 141

George A. Walters 33
Susan 22
Ann J. 10
Mary 8
Sarah 6

Susan 30

James T. 9

Philip Woolwine 49
and Family

James T. 19

More About GEORGE A. WALTERS, JR.:
Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About GEORGE WALTERS and REBECCA CRAIG:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1841, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁴⁶
Marriage bann: 18 Oct 1841, Montgomery Co, VA¹⁴⁷

More About GEORGE WALTERS and SUSAN EARLEY:
Marriage: 30 May 1850, Montgomery County, Virginia^{148,149}

Children of GEORGE WALTERS and REBECCA CRAIG are:

- i. ANN J.⁴ WALTERS¹⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1840¹⁵⁰.
- ii. MARY WALTERS¹⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1842¹⁵⁰.
- iii. SARAH WALTERS¹⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1844¹⁵⁰.

20. HENRY C.³ WALTERS, SR. (*GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁵⁰, and died 09 May 1883 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He married (1) JANE B. CRAIG 19 Dec 1829 in Montgomery County, Virginia^{151,152}, daughter of DAVID CRAIG. She was born Abt. 1809 in Va., and died Bef. 1850. He married (2) ELIZABETH DAVIS¹⁵² 25 May 1850 in Montgomery County, Virginia^{152,153}, daughter of THOMAS DAVIS. She was born Abt. 1829 in Virginia¹⁵⁴, and died Bet. 1867 - 1870. He married (3) CHARITY B. CRAIG 27 Oct 1870 in Montgomery County, Virginia. She was born Nov 1827 in Va., and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Va..

Notes for HENRY C. WALTERS, SR.:

Census

1830 Montgomery Co., Va., page 103, Henry Walters, HOH, Males: of 20 and under 30 - 1, Females: of 20 and under 30 - 1

1840 Montgomery Co., Va., Henry C. Walters, HOH, Males: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 30 and under 40 - 1, Females: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 2, of 20 and under 30 - 1

1850
Montgomery Co., Va.
41 Dist.
page 22

1860
Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg
page 25, page 583

1870
Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Twp.
page 44, page 142

1880
Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg
ED 50
page 30, page 362B

Henry C. Walters 45
Elizabeth 21

Mary J. 20

Henry C. Walters 52
Elizabeth 31

Henry Walters 63

Henry C. Walters 74

Charity B. 52

Elizabeth	18						
George I./J.	16						
James	14						
Rebecca	12						
Nancy	10	Nancy	16	Nancy	29		
John	6	John	13				
Robert	2						
Henry C.	8	Henry	15				
		Edmonia	9	Edmonia	19		
		Thomas B.	7				
		Archibald	5	Archibald	16	Archie	26
		Joseph	4				
		Jerimiah	2				
		Wade	2/12	Wade	10		
		Preston	2/12	Preston	10	Preston	20
				Lucy	8	Lucy	16
				Amanda	5	Amanda	15
				Sarah B.	3	Sarah	13

More About HENRY C. WALTERS, SR.:

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

Marriage Notes for HENRY WALTERS and JANE CRAIG:

On the marriage index the name Walters is spelled Walterse.

More About HENRY WALTERS and JANE CRAIG:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1829, Montgomery County, Virginia^{155,156}

Surety: David Craig

More About HENRY WALTERS and ELIZABETH DAVIS:

Marriage: 25 May 1850, Montgomery County, Virginia^{156,157}

Notes for CHARITY B. CRAIG:

Census

1900 Montgomery Co., Va. 1910 Montgomery Co., Va.

Christiansburg Dist. Christiansburg Dist.

ED 69 ED 99

sheet 5B, page 155 sheet 14B, page 183

Robert L. Craig 75

Sarah 61

James E. 48 James E. Craig 58

Charity B. Walters 72 Charity B. Walters 82

More About HENRY WALTERS and CHARITY CRAIG:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1870, Montgomery County, Virginia

Children of HENRY WALTERS and JANE CRAIG are:

- i. MARY JANE⁴ WALTERS¹⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1830¹⁵⁸; d. Bef. Apr 1856; m. ISAAC A. JEWELL^{159,160}, 19 Dec 1850, Montgomery Co., Va.¹⁶¹; b. 1828, Montgomery Co. Va.; d. 1912.

Notes for MARY JANE WALTERS:

SOURCE CITATION:

Page: Bk 1, pp 4/44

Citation Comments: Mary Jane died before Apr 1856 as Isaac was listed as a widower at the time of his 2nd marriage.

Title: Montgomery County VA Marriage Record

Author: Clerk's Office

Repository Name: Montgomery County VA Courthouse

Address: Christiansburg VA

Notes for ISAAC A. JEWELL:

BIRTH-RELATIONSHIP: 1850 U.S.Census, Montgomery Co VA; 1850; ; Natl Archives; NOTE:

Enumerated with parents, Isaac age 22.

LAND: Deed; 1851; deed in names of Isaac Jewel & Mary Jane, his wife, dtd Dec 1851, Montgomery Co VA Deed Book P; p 119; courthouse, Christiansburg; NOTE: 3 tracts, 100+ A, land originally from Mary Jane's parents

More About ISAAC JEWELL and MARY WALTERS:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1850, Montgomery Co., Va.¹⁶¹

Marriage Record: 16 Dec 1850, Film 2047122 , Montgomery Co., Courthouse

- 63. ii. ELIZABETH ANN WALTERS, b. May 1832, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Aft. 1910.
- 64. iii. GEORGE I./J. OR A. WALTERS, b. Feb 1833, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.
- 65. iv. JAMES C. WALTERS, b. May 1835, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Aft. 1910.
- v. REBECCA WALTERS¹⁶², b. Abt. 1838¹⁶².
- 66. vi. NANCY WALTERS, b. Nov 1842, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920, Montgomery Co., VA.
- 67. vii. HENRY C. WALTERS, JR., b. Apr 1843, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Aft. 1900.
- 68. viii. JOHN MADISON WALTERS, b. Abt. 1845, Montgomery Co., VA; d. 1884, Pocatalico, PutnamCo., W.Va..
- 69. ix. ROBERT CRAIG/CRAY WALTERS, b. 19 Jan 1848, Montgomery Co., VA; d. 25 Mar 1933, Montgomery Co., VA.

Children of HENRY WALTERS and ELIZABETH DAVIS are:

- x. EDMONIA⁴ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1851.
- xi. THOMAS B. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1853.
- 70. xii. ARCHIBALD WALTERS, b. Mar 1855, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.
- xiii. JOSEPH WALTERS, b. Abt. 1856.
- xiv. JERAMIAH WALTERS, b. Abt. 1858.
- 71. xv. WADE WALTERS, b. Mar 1860, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Aft. 1930.
- 72. xvi. PRESTON WALTERS, b. Mar 1860, Montgomery Co., VA.
- xvii. LUCY WALTERS, b. Abt. 1862.
- 73. xviii. AMANDA WALTERS, b. Jun 1865, Montgomery Co., VA.
- xix. SARAH B. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1867.

21. ELIZABETH³ WALTERS (*JOHN*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Bet. 1795 - 1800 in Va., and died Bef. 1870 in Va.. She married FRANCIS ASBURY MORGAN 05 Feb 1844 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He was born Abt. 1804 in Va., and died Bef. 1880 in Va..

Notes for FRANCIS ASBURY MORGAN:

Census

1850 Pulaski Co., Va. 48 Dist. page 250	1860 Pulaski Co., Va. Western Dist. Newburn P.O. page 788	1870 Pulaski Co., Va. Dublin Twp #1 page 7, page 4	1880 Pulaski Co., Va. Dublin Dist. ED 57 page 26, page 216B
---	--	--	--

Frances A. Morgan 46 Elizabeth 50	Frances A. Morgan 57 Elizth 55	Frances A. Morgan 65 Martha J. 37	Martha J. Morgan 37
Aaron 24			
Melvina 21			
Mary E. 20			
Jamima E. 19			

John W.	16	John	26	John	37		
Margetta R.	10						
				James H. Grogg	17		
				Cynthia	11	Cynthia Grogg	11
				Robert C.	10	Robert C. Grogg	10

More About FRANCIS MORGAN and ELIZABETH WALTERS:
 Marriage: 05 Feb 1844, Montgomery County, Virginia

Children of ELIZABETH WALTERS and FRANCIS MORGAN are:

- i. AARON⁴ MORGAN, b. Abt. 1825.
- ii. MELVINA MORGAN, b. Abt. 1828.
- iii. MARY E. MORGAN, b. Abt. 1829.
- iv. JAMIMA E. MORGAN, b. Abt. 1830.
- 74. v. JOHN W. MORGAN, b. Abt. 1833, Va..
- vi. MARGETTA R. MORGAN, b. Abt. 1839.

22. JOHN³ WALTERS, JR. (*JOHN*², *GEORGE*¹)¹⁶³ was born 20 Oct 1793 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and died 1879 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He married NANCY BISHOP¹⁶³ 10 Apr 1823 in Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁶³, daughter of JACOB BISHOP and KATHERINE ELKINS. She was born Abt. 1807 in Virginia¹⁶³, and died 1878 in Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁶³.

Notes for JOHN WALTERS, JR.:

Census

1830 Montgomery Co., Va., Christiansburg Twp., page 101, John Walters Jr., HOH, Males: under 5 - 2, of 30 and under 40 - 1, Females: under 5 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1

1840 Montgomery Co., Va., page 31, John Walters Jr., HOH, Males: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 40 and under 50 - 1, Females: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 30 and under 40 - 1, of 40 and under 50 - 1

1850	1860	1870	1880
Montgomery Co., Va. 41 Dist	Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg P.O.	Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg	Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg

page 18 family # 235	page 143, page 701	page 62, page 151
-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------

John Walters	54	John Walters	61	John Walters	54		
Nancy	45	Nancy	55	Nancy	64	Nancy	75
Sarah	22	Sarah	32				
Jacob	21						
Thomas	19						
Catherine	17	Catherine	28	Catherine	37		
William	15	William	24				
		Isbella (Wife)	29				
Nancy	12						
John	9	John	20				
James	7	James	17				
Mary	4	Mary	15	Mary	24		
Elizabeth	1	Elizabeth	11				
				Isabel	31		
				Chester Redpath	34		
				(Farm Laborer)			

Mary G Walters 8

William Walters 7

Note: the last 4 in 1970 need to be checked out .

Note: In the 1880 Census Nancy is living next to Juliet Willis, John Wainwright, and George A. Walters

More About JOHN WALTERS, JR.:

Occupation: Bet. 1830 - 1870, Farmer

More About JOHN WALTERS and NANCY BISHOP:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1823, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁶³

Children of JOHN WALTERS and NANCY BISHOP are:

- i. SARAH⁴ WALTERS¹⁶³, b. 14 Feb 1826, Montgomery Co., VA¹⁶³.
75. ii. JACOB WALTERS, b. 09 May 1828, Montgomery Co., VA.
76. iii. THOMAS KIRBY WALTERS, b. 05 Aug 1830, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.
- iv. CATHERINE WALTERS¹⁶³, b. 02 Apr 1833, Montgomery Co., VA¹⁶³.
- v. WILLIAM WALTERS^{163,164}, b. 21 Nov 1835, Montgomery County, Virginia^{165,166,167}; d. 15 Dec 1862, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁶⁷; m. ISABEL WRIGHTMAN/WRIGHTSMAN¹⁶⁸, 22 Mar 1860, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁶⁸; b. Abt. 1841, Pulaski County, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM WALTERS:

In the 1860 Census William and Isbella Walters are living with his father John.

More About WILLIAM WALTERS:

Cause of Death: Fever

Medical Information: Died at age of 24.

Notes for ISABEL WRIGHTMAN/WRIGHTSMAN:

1850 Pulaski County., Va. Census=
family # 39

Samuel Wrightsman - 37 - farmer - b. Va.

Mary - 33 - b. Va.

Isabella - 9 - b. Va. (b. abt. 1841)

Mary E. - 3 - b. Va.

James - 10/12 - b. Va.

1870 Botetourt Co., Va. Census

Amsterdam Township

Census taken July 22.

Living with her parents.

Age 29

Her father had remarried.

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and ISABEL WRIGHTMAN/WRIGHTSMAN:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1860, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁶⁸

Marriage Record: 22 Mar 1860, Film 2047122 , Montgomery Co., Courthouse

- vi. NANCY WALTERS^{169,170}, b. 18 May 1838, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁷¹; d. 07 Mar 1872, Indian Valley Township, Floyd County, Virginia; m. JOHN H. FISHER¹⁷², 12 Oct 1859, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁷².

More About NANCY WALTERS:

Cause of Death: Child Bed

Medical Information: Informant - Physician

More About JOHN FISHER and NANCY WALTERS:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1859, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁷²

Marriage Record: 10 Oct 1859, Film 2047122 , Montgomery Co., Courthouse

- vii. JOHN WALTERS¹⁷³, b. 09 Sep 1840, Montgomery Co., VA¹⁷³.

- viii. JAMES WALTERS¹⁷³, b. 17 Apr 1843, Montgomery Co., VA¹⁷³.
- ix. MARY L. WALTERS¹⁷³, b. Bet. 1845 - 1846, Montgomery Co., VA¹⁷³.
- x. ELIZABETH KYLE WALTERS¹⁷³, b. 06 Aug 1849, Montgomery Co., VA¹⁷³.

23. CHRISTINA³ WALTERS (*JOHN*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1797 in Virginia, and died Bef. 1860 in Probably Montgomery County, Virginia. She married GEORGE KEISTER 31 Jan 1818 in Giles County, Virginia, son of PHILIP KEISTER. He was born Abt. 1796, and died Bef. 1870.

Notes for GEORGE KEISTER:

Census

1820 Montgomery Co., Va., Christiansburg, page 177A, George Keister, HOH, Males: under 10 - 1, of 26 and under 45 - 1, Females: under 10 - 1, of 26 and under 45 - 1

1830 Montgomery Co., Va., page 77, George Keister, HOH, Males: of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 40 and under 50 - 1, Females: of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 30 and under 40 - 1

1840 Montgomery Co., Va., page 18, George Keister, HOH, Males: of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 15 and under 20 - 1, of 40 and under 50 - 1, Females: of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1, of 30 and under 40 - 1

1850 Montgomery Co., Va.	1860 Montgomery Co., Va.
41 Dist.	Christianburg P.O.
page 18	page 118, page 676
family 235	family 802

George Keister 54	George Keister 64
Christina 53	
Jacob 25	
Nancy 17	

Note; Next door to John Walters

More About GEORGE KEISTER and CHRISTINA WALTERS:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1818, Giles County, Virginia

Children of CHRISTINA WALTERS and GEORGE KEISTER are:

- i. JACOB⁴ KEISTER, b. Abt. 1825.
- ii. NANCY KEISTER, b. Abt. 1833.

24. JACOB J.³ WALTERS (*JOHN*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1804 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1880 in Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁷⁴. He married RACHEL REDPATH 23 Oct 1826 in Montgomery County, Virginia, daughter of JAMES REDPATH. She was born Abt. 1810 in Virginia¹⁷⁴.

Notes for JACOB J. WALTERS:

Census

1830 Montgomery Co., Va., Christiansburg Twp., page 101, Jacob J. Walters, HOH, Males: under 5 - 2, of 10 and under 15 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1, (Jacob), Females: of 20 and under 30 - 1 (Rachel)

1840 Montgomery Co., Va., page 31, Jacob Walters, HOH, Males: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 10 and under 15 - 2, of 20 and under 30 - 1, Females: under 5 - 1, of 5 and under 10 - 1, of 20 and under 30 - 1

1850	1860	1870
------	------	------

Montgomery Co., Va., 41 Dist. page 17 family # 228	Montgomery Co., Va., Blacksburg P.O. page 195, page 753	Montgomery Co., Va., Blacksburg Twp. page 86, page 117
---	---	--

Jacob Walters 46	Jacob Walters 54	Jacob Walters 73
Rachel 33	Rachel 51	Rachel 65
Hiram 23		
John 23		
James 21		
Mary A. 15		
Nancy E. 11		
George 14	George 23	
Christena 8	Christena 17	
Teany 4		
	Margaret J. 14	
Jacob 1	Jacob 11	Jacob 18

More About JACOB J. WALTERS:
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870

Notes for RACHEL REDPATH:
Census
1880 Montgomery Co., Va.
Blacksburg
ED 52
page 3. page 394C

James H. Bordan 36
Margaret 35
Lelia 11 .
Chapman 8
Landon 4
Rachel Walters 70
(Mother-in-law)

Marriage Notes for JACOB WALTERS and RACHEL REDPATH:
Index to Marriages, Surnames "Re-Ri", 1785-1929 - Montgomery County, Va., Page 91, BOOK L-Z

Issue	Female	Female	Male	Marriage Register
No.	Year	Surname	Given Name	No. Page
	1826	REDPATH	Rachel	Jacob WALTERS A 203

More About JACOB WALTERS and RACHEL REDPATH:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1826, Montgomery County, Virginia
Surety: John Walters

Children of JACOB WALTERS and RACHEL REDPATH are:
77. i. HIRAM⁴ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1827, Montgomery Co., VA.
ii. JOHN WALTERS¹⁷⁵, b. Abt. 1827¹⁷⁶.
iii. JAMES WALTERS¹⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1829¹⁷⁷.
iv. MARY A. WALTERS¹⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1836¹⁷⁷.

- v. GEORGE WALTERS¹⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1836, Montgomery Co., VA¹⁷⁷.
- vi. NANCY E. WALTERS¹⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1839¹⁷⁷.
- vii. CHRISTENA WALTERS¹⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1842¹⁷⁷.
- 78. viii. MARGARET J. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1845, Virginia.
- ix. TEANY WALTERS¹⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1846¹⁷⁷.
- x. JACOB WALTERS¹⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1849¹⁷⁷.
- xi. VIRGINIA F. WALTERS¹⁷⁸, b. May 1852, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁷⁹; d. 17 Apr 1853, Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁷⁹.

More About VIRGINIA F. WALTERS:
Cause of Death: Soar Throat

Generation No. 4

25. MARY JANE⁴ WALTERS (*GEORGE M.³, WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹*) was born Abt. 1827 in Prob. Montgomery Co., Va, and died Abt. 1900 in Mercer Co., WVa.. She married WILLIAM CALVIN VEST 01 Jul 1845 in Floyd Co.VA. He was born Abt. 1826 in W.Va., and died Aft. 1910 in Oakvale, Mercer Co., W.Va..

Notes for WILLIAM CALVIN VEST:

Census

1850	1860	1870	1880
Montgomery Co., Va.	Giles Co., Va.	Giles Co., Va.	Giles Co., Va.
41 Dist.	KImberling P.O.	Staffordville Twp.	Walkers Creek ED 34
page 61	page 903	page 35, page 284	page 5, page 68A
William Vest 24	William Vest 36	William Vest 49	William Vest 65
Mary J. 21	Jane 35	Mary 42	Mary J. 52
Floyd S. 5	Floyd 14	Floyd 24	
James M. 4	James 12		
Calvin L. 1	Calvin 10	Calvin 21	
Jane Evans 78			
	Sarah 9		
	Martha 6	Marget 17	Marthia J. 26
		Elita 14	
		Malinda 12	
	George 11/12	George 11	George 19
		Susan 8	Susan 17
		John 6	John 15
		Charles 4	Charles 13
			David Collins 3 (Nephew)

1900 Mercer Co. W.Va.	1910 Mercer Co. W.Va.
East River Dist.	East River Dist.
ED 81	ED 181
sheet 18A, page 103	sheet 9A, page 217

William Vest 74	William Vest 91
Liza A. 35 (Daughter)	Lizie 46 (Daughter)
Gracy G. 11 (Grand daughter)	
Joseph B. 8	Bane J. 18

(Grandson)		(Grandson)	
Charley M.	5	Mack	16
(Grandson)		(Grandson)	
George Allen	3	Allen	12
(Grandson)		(Grandson)	

More About WILLIAM CALVIN VEST:
 Burial: Kellysville Cem., WV; Moved Dur. Road Constr.
 Occupation: Farmer¹⁸⁰

More About WILLIAM VEST and MARY WALTERS:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1845, Floyd Co. VA
 Minister: Rev. Thos. G. Shelor

Children of MARY WALTERS and WILLIAM VEST are:

- i. FLOYD J.⁵ VEST, b. 10 May 1847, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Aft. 1930; m. SARAH JANE 'SALLIE' STINSON, Abt. 1870, Va.; b. 22 Sep 1849, Giles Co., Va.; d. 07 Dec 1920, White Gate, Giles Co., Va..

Notes for FLOYD J. VEST:

Census

1880 Giles Co., Va.	1900 Giles Co., Va.
Walkers Creek Dist.	Walkers Mag Dist.
ED 34	ED 23
page 6, page 68B	sheet 2A, page 224

Floyd J. Vest	37	Floyd J. Vest	53
Sallie	30	Sallie	50
		Greely	27
		(Nephew)	
		Julia	29
		(Niece)	
		Margaret	1
		(Grand Daughter)	
		Robert	1/12
		(Grandson)	

More About FLOYD VEST and SARAH STINSON:
 Marriage: Abt. 1870, Va.

- ii. JAMES M. VEST, b. Abt. 1846; d. Bef. 1870; m. SARA FLICK.
- iii. CALVIN LIKENS VEST, b. 10 Sep 1848, Montgomery Co., VA; d. 05 Apr 1929, White Gate, Giles Co., Va.; m. CATHERINE STINSON, 22 Aug 1872, White Gate, Giles Co., Va.; b. 12 Jun 1856, White Gate, Giles Co., Va.; d. 05 Apr 1929, White Gate, Giles Co., Va..

Notes for CALVIN LIKENS VEST:

Census

1880 Giles Co., Va.	1900 Giles Co., Va.	1910 Giles Co., Va.	1920 Giles Co., Va.
Walkers Creek Dist.	Walkers Mag Dist.	Walkers Creek Dist.	Walkers Creek Dist.
ED 34	ED 23	ED 25	ED 34
page 6, page 68B	sheet 4B, page 226	sheet 11B, page 226	sheet 8B, page 242

C.L. Vest	30	Calvin L. Vest	53	Calvin L. Vest	60	Calvan Vest	69
Catherine	23	Catherine	43	Catherine	56	Catherine	64
L.A.	7						
William M.	6						
John C.	3	John C.	23				
Cany E.	7/12						

Emma J.	20				
Pearl	16				
Sadie	15				
Larance	11				
Mable	8				
Saul	6	Samuel J.	15	Samuel	25
Mary	4	Mary S.	13		
Julin	2	Julia E.	11	Julia	21

More About CALVIN LIKENS VEST:

Burial: Stinson Cem., White Gate, Giles Co., Va.

Notes for CATHERINE STINSON:

Census

1930 Giles Co., Va.

Walkers Creek Mag Dist.

ED 36-10

sheet 2B, page 296

Samuel J. Vest 35

Katherine 74

(Mother)

More About CATHERINE STINSON:

Burial: Stinson Cem., White Gate, Giles Co., Va.

More About CALVIN VEST and CATHERINE STINSON:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1872, White Gate, Giles Co., Va.

- iv. SARAH M. VEST, b. Abt. 1851; m. JACOB M. P. MUNCEY, 16 Sep 1869.

More About JACOB MUNCEY and SARAH VEST:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1869

- v. MARTHA 'MARGET' J. VEST, b. 28 Feb 1855, Va.; d. 10 May 1928, Kelleysville, WV.; m. REV. GREEN A. JOHNSTON, Abt. 1886; b. 18 Sep 1852, W.Va.; d. 09 Nov 1938, Kelleysville, WV..

Notes for REV. GREEN A. JOHNSTON:

Census

1900 Mercer Co., WV. 1910 Mercer Co., WV. 1920 Mercer Co., WV.

East River Dist. East River Dist. East River Mag Dist.

Willowton

ED 81

ED 131

ED 86

sheet 23A, page 108

sheet 5A, page 213

sheet 7B, page 22

Green A. Johnson 48 Green A. Johnson 59 Green A. Johnson 67

Martha J. 50 Martha 50 Martha 63

George C. 13

William G. 9

Lulia M. 6 Lula 16

Charles E. 4 Charles L. 13

More About REV. GREEN A. JOHNSTON:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, Farmer

More About GREEN JOHNSTON and MARTHA VEST:

Marriage: Abt. 1886

- vi. ELIZABETH ANN 'ELITA' VEST, b. 01 Apr 1856, Giles Co., Va.; d. 09 Aug 1926, Kelleysville, WV..
vii. MALINDA FRANCES VEST, b. 05 Dec 1856, Giles Co., Va.; d. 30 Oct 1922, Roderfield, McDowell Co., WV..

Notes for MALINDA FRANCES VEST:

Census

In the 1880 Giles Co.Va., Walkers Creek Dist., ED 34, page 9, page 70A we find Malinda Vest, 23, in the

household of William Woodyard as a servant.

More About MALINDA FRANCES VEST:

Burial: Roderfield, McDowell Co., WVa.

- viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON VEST, b. 24 Jan 1860, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 24 Nov 1929, Elgood, Mercer Co., WVa.; m. (1) ADELINE CATHERINE WHITTAKER, 19 Feb 1882, Giles Co., Va.; b. Aug 1850, White Gate, Giles Co., Va.; d. 20 Mar 1890, Deers Run, WVa.; m. (2) FANNIE MAE WHITTAKER, 23 Sep 1890, Giles Co., Va.; b. 06 Oct 1866, Va.; d. 28 Aug 1943, Elgood, Mercer Co., WVa..

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON VEST:

Census

1900 Mercer Co. W.Va. 1910 Mercer Co. W.Va. 1920 Mercer Co. W.Va. 1930 Mercer Co. W.Va.

East River Dist. East River Dist. East River Mag Dist. East River Mag Dist.

Oakvale Prec 6

ED 81 ED 130 ED 85 ED 28-20
sheet 8A, page 93 sheet 11B, page 197 sheet 3B, page 3 sheet 1A, page 106

George W. Vest 40	George W. Vest 50	George W. Vest 59	
Fannie M. 33	Fannie M. 41	Fannie M. 53	Fannie M. Vest 60
Preston L. 17			
Glennie W. 15		Glenie D. 34	
Sallie M. 14			
Walter B. 8	Walter B. 18	Walter B. 27	
		Maud B. 23	
		(Daughter-in-law)	
Bertha L. 7	Bertha L. 17	Bertha L. 25	
Stella M. 5	Stella M. 15	Stella M. 24	
George B. 2	George B. 12	George B. 22	
William D. 1	William D. 11	William D. 21	
	Lloyd W. 9	Lloyd W. 20	
	Gerthy J. 7	Gerthy J. 17	Gertha J. 27
	Catha D. 6	Catha D. 15	
	Rita A. 3	Rittie V. 13	Ritta V. 23
	Ollyn G. 2	Ollen G. 12	
		Kemper 8	Kemper C. 19

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON VEST:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, Farmer

More About GEORGE VEST and ADELINE WHITTAKER:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1882, Giles Co., Va.

More About GEORGE VEST and FANNIE WHITTAKER:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1890, Giles Co., Va.

- ix. SUSAN A.E. VEST, b. 01 Mar 1862, White Gate, Giles Co., Va.; d. 20 Oct 1936, Kelleysville, WVa. or Oak Vale, WVa.; m. WILLIAM F. NEELY, SR., 04 Oct 1883, Mercer Co., W.Va.; b. Mar 1852, W.Va.; d. Abt. 1930.

Notes for WILLIAM F. NEELY, SR.:

1900 Mercer Co. W. Va. 1910 Mercer Co. W.Va.

East River Dist. East River Dist.

ED 81 ED 181
sheet 8B, page 93 sheet 6A, page 214

Will Neely 48	William F. Neely, Sr. 59
Susan 30	Susan E. 48
Willie J. 14	
Florence M. 10	
----- 8	
----- 6	William F., Jr. 16

More About WILLIAM F. NEELY, SR.:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Farmer

More About WILLIAM NEELY and SUSAN VEST:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1883, Mercer Co., W.Va.

- x. JOHN R. VEST, b. 01 Feb 1865, White Gate, Giles Co., Va.; d. 03 Mar 1943, Middletown, WV.; m. FANNIE DEAN MEADOWS, Abt. 1895; b. Abt. 1878, W.Va..

Notes for JOHN R. VEST:

Census

1910 McDowell Co., WV. 1920 McDowell Co., WV. 1930 McDowell Co., WV.

Big Creek Dist. Big Creek Mag Dist. Big Creek Mag Dist.

ED 73 ED 49 ED 24-12

sheet 8B, page 183 sheet 14A, page 35 sheet 31A, page 60

John R. Vest	46	John R. Vest	50	John R. Vest	65
Fanny	24	Fanny	40	Fanny	52
Bessie	6	Bessie	10		
Charles W.	1 1/12	Charles W.	16	Charles W.	21
				Alice J. Meadows	76
				(Mother-inlaw)	
				J-----)	3
				(-----)	

More About JOHN R. VEST:

Occupation 1: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Miner - Coal Mine

Occupation 2: 1930, Farmer

More About JOHN VEST and FANNIE MEADOWS:

Marriage: Abt. 1895

- xi. CHARLES NATHAN VEST, b. Abt. 1866, Giles Co., Va.; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930, Kelleysville, WV.; m. ALICE B. BLANKENSHIP, 30 Aug 1888, Mercer Co., W.Va.; b. Abt. 1866, Mercer Co., WV.; d. Aft. 1930, Kelleysville, WV..

Notes for CHARLES NATHAN VEST:

Census

1910 Mercer Co. W.Va. 1920 Mercer Co. W.Va. 1930 Mercer Co. W.Va.

East River Dist. East River Dist. East River Mag Dist.

Willowton

ED 131 ED 86 ED 28-20

sheet 4A, page 212 sheet 10B, page 25 sheet 8B, page 113

Charles N. Vest	42	Charles Vest	53		
Alice	40	Alice	53	Alice B. Vest	63
John N.	20	John	30	John	40
Pearl J.	17				
Fred W.	17				
Lewis A.	15			Lewis A.	33
Emma	13	Emma	21	Emma J.	30
Allie D.	10	Allie	19		

More About CHARLES NATHAN VEST:

Burial: Oakvale, W.Va.

Occupation 1: 1910, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1920, Switchman Railroad

More About CHARLES VEST and ALICE BLANKENSHIP:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1888, Mercer Co., W.Va.

26. CHINA ANN⁴ WALTERS (*GEORGE M.*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹)¹⁸¹ was born Abt. 1831 in Va., and died Abt. 1874. She married (1) JOHN R. WIMMER, SR.¹⁸¹ 13 Mar 1850 in Giles County, Virginia¹⁸¹, son of SAMUEL WIMMER and MASA KING. He was born 11 Feb 1830 in Floyd Co., Va., and died Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Giles Co., Va.. She married (2) JOHN S. GILPIN 11 Aug 1860 in Giles Co., Va.. He was born Feb 1835 in Va..

Notes for JOHN R. WIMMER, SR.:
 1850 Giles Co., Va.
 20 Dist.
 page 409
 family 576

George M. Walters 47
 Margeret 40
 James N. 17
 Margaret E. 13
 Henderson B. 11
 Sarah 7
 Malinda 5
 George A. 4
 Russell 1
 William H. 21
 Margaret E. 19

family 577
 John R. Wimmer 20 *
 China A. 19 *

More About JOHN WIMMER and CHINA WALTERS:
 Marriage: 13 Mar 1850, Giles County, Virginia¹⁸¹

Notes for JOHN S. GILPIN:

Census
 1860 Giles Co., Va. 1870 Jackson Co., N.C. 1880 Summers Co., W.Va. 1900 Summers Co.,
 W.Va.

White Gate P.O.	Webster Twp.	Greenbrier Dist. ED 134	Jumping Branch Dist. ED 130
page 875	page 6, page 296	page 11, page 151C	sheet 9A, page 123
John S. Gilpin 26 China 24	John Gilpin 36 China A. 37	John Gilpin 45 Malinda 35	John Gilpin 65 Susan 48
James 9 Margaret 6 John 4 George 1	Willie 15 George S. 12 Deris 6 John J. 4 Riley 3 James Wilmer 19 Caniline 16	George Saml. 21 Derias 16 John 13 Riley 11 Ettie 6 Maggie Terry 6 (Step Daughter) Nannie Terry 4 (Step Daughter) Margaret Walters 69	

(Mother-in-law)

More About JOHN GILPIN and CHINA WALTERS:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1860, Giles Co., Va.

Children of CHINA WALTERS and JOHN WIMMER are:

- i. JAMES⁵ WIMMER, b. 1851, Giles Co., Va..
- ii. MARGARET WIMMER, b. 1854, Giles Co., Va..
- iii. JOHN WIMMER, JR, b. 1856, Giles Co., Va..
- iv. GEORGE WIMMER, b. 1859, Giles Co., Va..

Children of CHINA WALTERS and JOHN GILPIN are:

- v. DERIAS⁵ GILPIN, b. Abt. 1864.
- vi. JOHN J. GILPIN, b. Abt. 1867.
- vii. RILEY GILPIN, b. Abt. 1869.
- viii. ETTIE GILPIN, b. Abt. 1874.

27. RUSSELL A.⁴ WALTERS (*GEORGE M.*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹)¹⁸² was born Abt. 1848 in Va.¹⁸². He married NANCY [----] Abt. 1869. She was born Abt. 1846 in Va..

Notes for RUSSELL A. WALTERS:

Census

1870 Bland Co., Va.	1880 Bland Co., Va.
Rocky Gap Twp	Rocky Gap
Rocky Gap P.O.	
page 401	page 366A

Russell Walters 21	R. A. Walters 21
Nancy 25	Nancy 34
Sarah 3/12	Sarah M. 10
	George A. 7
	James W. F. 6
	Mary E. 3

More About RUSSELL WALTERS and NANCY [----]:
Marriage: Abt. 1869

Children of RUSSELL WALTERS and NANCY [----] are:

- i. SARAH M.⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1870, Va..
- ii. GEORGE A. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1873, Va..
- iii. JAMES W. F. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1874, Va..
- iv. MARY E. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1877, Va..

28. WILLIAM A.⁴ SIMPSON (*ELIZABETH*³ *WALTERS*, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 22 Nov 1836 in Floyd County, Virginia¹⁸³, and died 12 Mar 1928 in Floyd County, Virginia¹⁸³. He married ELIZABETH G. KING¹⁸⁴ 1884 in Floyd Co., Va.. She was born 14 Sep 1864 in Va.¹⁸⁵, and died 12 Apr 1940 in Floyd County, Virginia¹⁸⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM A. SIMPSON:

Census

1890 Floyd Co., Va.	1900 Floyd Co., Va.	1910 Floyd Co., Va.	1920 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove	Locust Grove Mag Dist.	Locust Grove Dist.	Locust Grove Dist.

Wm A. Simpson	53	William A. Simpson	63	William A. Simpson	73	William A. Simpson	63
Elizabeth G.	24	Elizabeth G.	24	Elizabeth	45	Elizabeth G.	24
		James	6	James	16		
		Ada E.	1	Ethel	11	Ethel A. Cannaday	20
						Marvin C. Cannaday	21
						(Son-in-law)	
						James A.	5
						(Grandson)	
Mary A.	56	Mary A.	67	Mary A.	77		
(Sister)		(Sister)		(Sister)			

More About WILLIAM A. SIMPSON:

Burial: 1928, Cemetery on Gold Field Road, Check, Floyd Co., Va.

Occupation 1: 1900, Miller

Occupation 2: 1820, Manager - Corn Mill

Occupation 3: 1910, Farmer

More About WILLIAM SIMPSON and ELIZABETH KING:

Marriage: 1884, Floyd Co., Va.

Children of WILLIAM SIMPSON and ELIZABETH KING are:

- i. JAMES⁵ SIMPSON, b. Nov 1893, Va..
- ii. [---] SIMPSON¹⁸⁶, b. 08 Apr 1895¹⁸⁷; d. 09 Apr 1896, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁸⁷.
- iii. ADA ELTHE SIMPSON, b. Jan 1899, Va.; m. MARVIN C. CANNADAY, Abt. 1914, Floyd Co., Va.; b. Abt. 1899, Va..

More About MARVIN CANNADAY and ADA SIMPSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1914, Floyd Co., Va.

29. MATILDA ELIZABETH⁴ SIMPSON (*ELIZABETH³ WALTERS, WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹*)¹⁸⁸ was born 07 Jul 1840 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 04 Jan 1925 in Floyd County, Virginia. She married (1) WILLIAM P. WALTERS 08 Jan 1857 in Floyd County, Virginia¹⁸⁹, son of MARTIN WALTERS and MARY PHARIS. He was born Abt. 1835 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 09 May 1863 in Chancellorsville Battlefield, Virginia. She married (2) JAMES W. RIERSON, SR. Jan 1870 in Floyd County, Virginia, son of CHARLES RIERSON and JANE FLINCHUM. He was born Bet. 1851 - 1852, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Floyd County, Virginia.

Notes for MATILDA ELIZABETH SIMPSON:

Census

1880 Floyd Co., Va.	1890 Floyd Co., Va.	1900 Floyd Co., Va.	1910 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Dist.	Locust Grove Dist.	Locust Grove Dist.	Locust Grove Dist.
ED 30		ED 19	ED 53
page 58, page 397B		sheet 4B, page 134	sheet 8B, page 157

Matilda C. Rierson	39	Matilda E. Rierson	49	Matilda Rierson	59	Matilda Rierson	68
Tabbitha J.	9	Tabitha J.	19				
John C.	7	John C.	17				
Jas. W.	4	James W.	15				

1920 Floyd Co., Va.

Locust Grove Dist.

ED 102

sheet 3B, page 280

Matilda C. Rieson 78

1900 said that Matilda had 7 children, 6 living; 1910 7 children, 4 living

1900 has James, family 74; Matilda, family 75; and John, family 76.

1910 and 1920 Matilda is next door to John C.

Notes for WILLIAM P. WALTERS:

Census

1860 Floyd Co., Va.

Simpson P.O.

page 65

Family # 466

William Walters 25

Matilda E. 19

Mary E. 2

Nancy E. 6/12

More About WILLIAM P. WALTERS:

Burial: Chancellorsville Battlefield, Va.

Occupation: 1860, Farmer

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and MATILDA SIMPSON:

Death of one spouse: 09 May 1863

Marriage: 08 Jan 1857, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁸⁹

Notes for JAMES W. RIERSON, SR.:

Census

1870 Floyd Co., Va,

Locust Grove Twp

page 18, page 113

James W. Rierson 19

Matilda E. 30

Mary E. Walters 12

Nancy C. Walters 10

Margaret A. Walters 8

More About JAMES W. RIERSON, SR.:

Occupation: 1870, Farm Laborer

More About JAMES RIERSON and MATILDA SIMPSON:

Death of one spouse: Bet. 1870 - 1880

Marriage: Jan 1870, Floyd County, Virginia

Children of MATILDA SIMPSON and WILLIAM WALTERS are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1858, Floyd Co., Va..
- ii. NANCY C. OR E. WALTERS, b. Bet. 1859 - 1860, Floyd Co., Va..
- iii. MARGARET ANN WALTERS, b. Abt. 1862, Floyd County, Virginia.

Children of MATILDA SIMPSON and JAMES RIERSON are:

- iv. TABBITHA J.⁵ RIERSON, b. Abt. 1871, Floyd County, Virginia.
- v. JOHN C. RIERSON¹⁹⁰, b. 24 Nov 1872, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹¹; d. 14 Jul 1937, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹¹; m. BERTHA L. CONNER, 25 Nov 1897, Floyd County, Virginia; b. 26 Jul 1877, Virginia¹⁹¹; d. 31 Aug 1945, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹¹.

Notes for JOHN C. RIERSON:

Census

1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 4B, page 134	1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 53 sheet 8B, page 157	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 102 sheet 3B, page 280	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 32-11 sheet 8A, page 276
--	--	---	---

John C. Rierson 27	John C. Rierson 37	John C. Rierson 47	John C. Rierson 57
Bertha L. 22	Bertha L. 32	Bertha L. 42	Bertha L. 51
Berkley 1	Berkley E. 10	Berkley A. 21	
	Mary A. 8	Annie E. 18	Annie 30
	Frank W. 6	Frank W. 16	Frank 26
	Caris 4		
	Millard L. 11/12	Millard L. 10	Millard L. 20
		Harlie H. 7	Harlie H. 18
		Wilford M. 5	Willred 16
		Ruby M. 2 7/12	Ruby M. 12

1900 has James, family 74; Matilda, family 75; and John, family 76.

More About JOHN C. RIERSON:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Farmer

More About JOHN RIERSON and BERTHA CONNER:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1897, Floyd County, Virginia

- vi. JAMES W. RIERSON, JR., b. 16 Jun 1875, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹¹; d. 27 Dec 1907, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹¹; m. MARTHA A. WALTON, 01 Jan 1896, Floyd County, Virginia; b. 14 Dec 1874, Virginia; d. 31 Oct 1961, Floyd County, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES W. RIERSON, JR.:

Census

1900 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove District
ED 19
sheet 4B, Page 134B

James W. Rierson	24
Martha W.	25
Cluber K.	3
Cleddir A.	1
Eldredge	6/12

1900 has James, family 74; Matilda, family 75; and John, family 76.

Commonwealth Inquest – Jas. Rierson

Floyd County Court Record

Common Law Causes 1907-1908

Box 14

Tied File “July Term 1908”

Commonwealth vs. Iram T. Aldredge and Geo. Boyd

Commonwealth of VA Floyd to wit:

J. R. Reed, Constable of said Co., whereas by an inquest taken before me and of the Commonwealth justices for the said Co. of Floyd this 28th day of Dec. 1907 on the premises of J. T. Aldridge on view of the body of James Rierson then & there lying dead.

One Iram T. Aldridge and Geo Boyd stands charged with the willful murder of the said James Rierson these are therefore by virtue of my office justice of the peace, acting Coroner do command you in the name of the Commonwealth of VA forthwith to apprehend the said Iram Aldredge and Geo Boyd without delay to carry

him before some one of the justices of the said Co and that they may be dealt with according to law and for so doing this your warrant and you are moreover required to summon the following: Sam'l Stump, Wm. Furrow, J. T. Aldridge, W. C. Wallace (Walters) and John Rierson to appear at the same time and place to testify as witness on behalf of the Commonwealth touching the matter of said complaint given under my hand and seal this the 28th day of Dec. 1907.

M. L. Conner, J.P.
Acting Coroner

First witness. William A. Furrow after being duly sworn

When I first saw Mr. James Rierson him and George Boyd was coming from J. T. Aldridge's spring. They seemed to be drunk at the time. He and his brother John Rierson follow myself and Mr. Samuel Stump up in J. T. Aldridge's meadow as we was taking W. C. Walters home drunk. There now James Rierson and George Boyd, Iram Aldridge had commenced a fight. I am positive that there was no one close enough to use a knife at this time of the fight except Iram Aldridge and George Boyd.

At that time Mr. James Rierson cried out some one has killed me (and at that time, did those two boys do) – George Boyd & Iram Aldridge, they run up toward the woods. I don't think he lived over two min. after he cried out I am killed. Samuel Stump and myself did leave from where James Rierson lay dead and go down to Sarah Walters.

Signed: William Furrow

Second witness: Samuel G. Stump after being duly sworn

First thing I saw was Mr. James Rierson coming toward me from Mr. J. T. Aldridge's spring as I was taking W. C. Walters home drunk. He and his brother John Rierson followed us up into Mr. J. T. Aldridge's meadow near where he was killed. There Mr. James Rierson knocked W. C. Walters down and jumped on him and held him and his brother John Rierson run up and hit W. C. Walters in the face also. And some one jerked John Rierson away and shoved him back and he, John Rierson and some one seemed to get into a fight and threw some rocks and then James Rierson jumped up and run to where his brother John Rierson was and he James Rierson and George Boyd and Iram Aldridge began to fight and then James Rierson cried out some one has killed me.

I am positive at that time no one was close enough to have used a knife except George Boyd and Iram Aldridge and when James Rierson cried I am killed the two boys George Boyd and Iram Aldridge run.
Samuel G. (his X mark) Stump

Third witness: John C. Rierson after being duly sworn

In the start I was very full of whisky and don't recollect much about it. First I recollect was they in J. T. Aldridge's meadow was fighting Iram Aldridge. When they began to throw rocks I run.

I suppose I was fifteen or twenty yards from my brother when he cried I am killed. When he hollered (hollered) George Boyd and Iram Aldridge run. If there was any one else except them I didn't see them. I heard no threat.

Signed: John C. Rierson

Fourth witness: Andrew J. Yopp after being duly sworn

I was not there at the time of the murder. I saw Iram Aldridge with a knife about dark and said if any one jumped on him he could keep them off. I don't know what he done with the knife. I heard James Rierson or his brother John Rierson one say I am going back to kill W. C. Walters and Carl Aldridge or die himself. I don't know to which of the two men said it as they both were together at this time.

Andrew J. (his X mark) Yopp

Fifth witness: George W. Boyd after being duly sworn

First of the fuss James Rierson came up to where Samuel Stump and myself had hold of W. C. Walters and knocked him down and jumped on him and John Rierson run up and hit him two or three licks with his fist. Iram Aldridge walked up and told him for two not to get on one. And John Rierson made at Iram Aldridge and Iram hit him with a rock and I threw a rock at him myself and missed him and James Rierson saw him throw this rock and he made at him and hit him two or three licks with his fist. Iram threw something and ran. And when Iram started to run I run too. I never heard Mr. James Rierson hollow out I am killed. I never told any one that Iram Aldridge had killed James Rierson with a rock.

When William Furrow called to me that James Rierson was killed and told me to stop and waited till he came up I had never been at Mr. J. T. Aldridge's house after the fight before William Furrow called to me to stop. There was no one except myself and Iram Aldridge closer than fifteen feet.

Signed: George W. Boyd

Sixth witness: Iram T. Aldridge after being duly sworn

James Rierson came up and knocked W. C. Walters down and jumped on him and went to beating him. I am positive that he was beating him.
John Rierson went up and hit him over the head. I went up and took John Rierson by the arm and told him that one man was enough to jump on him.
Then he started to pick up a rock. I had one and threw and hit him. I had the rock to be ready for him. James Rierson came down there and hit me four licks with his fist and stepped on my overshoe and pulled it off. I was running. I did not stop to pick up my over shoe.
I did not throw any over shoe at James Rierson or any thing else at him as I started to run. George Boyd was with me right by my side no one close(r) than eight or ten feet when I started to run.
I did not hear him cry out that some one has killed me.
My father and George Boyd was with me when I first heard he was dead. I never heard William Furrow call to George Boyd to stop and we never stopped till I got to my father in the orchard near the house.
My father never asked me when I got to him if any one was hurt. At the time George Boyd and myself started to run there was no one close enough to him to have cut him with a knife.
At the time William Furrow told my father and I about him being dead my father never said any thing to me about going back out there when William Furrow came out there and told us that he was dead he did not ask for a lantern.
I do know that Samuel Stump and William Furrow one or the other stayed there all the time.
Signed: Iram T. Aldredge

Seventh witness: W. C. Walters after being duly sworn

Says that he was crazy drunk and did not no (know) anything about the murder of James Rierson and I have no relection (recollection) of James Rierson jumping on me for a fight on the night of the murder of James Rierson.
W. C. (his X mark) Walters

Eighth witness: Martha W. Rierson after first being duly sworn

Iram T. Aldredge & George Boyd came here early that morning and ast he James Rierson to go with them to John Rierson's. I Martha Rierson his wife wanted to insult Iram Aldredge & make him leave. James Rierson sayes do not don't have any more of them mad at me. When Iram Aldredge came here that morning and when James come into the kitchen where I was he came through the hall where he was and watch after him. He seemed to try to hear or up to some mischief. This was before 12 o'clock in the morning. I did not know when they left here where they was going. I did not know there was any thing wrong before. It seemed as if Iram Aldredge was trying to keep us from having a private conversation.
Signed: Martha W. Rierson

Ninth witness: Dr. E. L. Lawrence, Co. Coroner, after being duly sworn

Dec. 31st 1907. I examined James Rierson and found a stab wound in the neck just above collar bone on the left side, a little to the left of the median line which penetrated the lung cavity. Said wound severed the carotid artery and several other smaller blood vessels. A great deal of hemorage internally. The left pleural sack was practically full of blood. This wound was sufficient to cause almost instant death. Examined by H. W. Simmons, Commonwealth Atty.
Dr. you are here shown a knife that is said to have been found near where the deceased came to his death. From the examination of the wound, and the clothing of the deceased including his coat, vest and shirt to you think that the knife now handed to you inflicted the fatal wound. Answer. I do not.
Signed: E. L. Lawrence M.D. *

Tenth witness: C. M. Aldredge after first being duly sworn

I did not borrow James W. Rierson knife at any time during the day that James W. Rierson was murded that night.
Signed: C. M. Aldridge

Supplement Statement

James Rierson and myself got in to a difficulty that evening about sun down in J. J. Poff's fields something like ½ mile from the sene of the murder went from there by the Widdow Walters on home.
Signed: C. M. Aldridge

Floyd Co. Court

An inquisition taken in the County of Floyd on 27 (28 marked through and 27 written above) day of Dec 1907 and adjourned & continued from time to time before M. L. Conner, J.P. and acting as coroner of said county

upon the view of the body of James Rierson there lying dead. The jurors sworn to inquire when how and by what means the same James Rierson came to his death upon their oaths do say that the said James Rierson came to his death on the 28 day of December of a knife wound in the throat inflicted by Iram Aldridge T. Aldridge and the jurors aforesaid upon their oath aforesaid to further say that Geo Boyd was there present aiding and abetting the said Iram T. Aldridge the murder to do and commit in testimony whereof we the said coroner and jurors aforesaid have hereto set their hands this 31 of Dec 1907.

Signed: M. L. Conner, J.P., Acting Coroner

The defendants brought before us M. L. Conner and A. G. Blackwell, J.P.'s and upon the hearing of evidence and we being of opinion that there is more than slight suspicion of guilt we send the case to the grand jury and remand the defendants to jail without bail given under our hands this the 31 day of Dec 1907.

Signed: M. L. Conner, J. P., Acting Coroner

G. Blackwell, J. P.

Executed by arresting the within named Iram T. Aldredge & George Boyd and bringing them before A. G. Blackwell & M. G. Conner J. P. Dec. 28, 1907.

Signed J. R. Reed, C.F.C. (Constable of Floyd County?)

*(From Descendants of Elder John Lawrence of Southwest Virginia and New England, Revised 1999, by Ora Belle Mayberry McColman and Others, page 16 - Dr. Edgar Lee Lawrence, b. 9-26-1869, d. 3-20-1953, mar. in Roanoke City 2-23-1893 Nannie B. Kitterman, b. ca 1875. He practiced many years in Floyd, then in Roanoke.)

Constable J. R. Reed was James Riley Reed, 1869-1956, the father of Nelson Reed and several other sons. James was married to Loula Odell Cole.

Carl M. Aldridge, b. Dec 1886 in Floyd County, VA, married a Miss Byrd and they lived in Bedford, Virginia. Carl was the son of Samuel Henry Aldridge and Vina Jane Walters. Samuel was a brother to John Taylor Aldridge. Carl was a first cousin, once removed, to William Curtis "Dewey" Walters, III.

W. C. Walters is William Curtis "Dewey" Walters, III, b. Mar 28, 1880, d. Aug 16, 1959, m. Sep 13, 1906 to Louise Hester Susie Boyd, sister to George Boyd.

George W. Boyd is the son of Peter Boyd and Eva Sarah E. Boothe. George was b. Jul 20, 1884 and d. Oct 23, 1951. In 1910 he was living with the family of James S. Holt, his wife Laura and their seven children in the Locust Grove District. He was listed as a boarder and his occupation as farm laborer, working out. In 1920 he was living with his brother-in-law William C. Walters in the Locust Grove District of Floyd County, VA, and occupation listed as a coal miner. In 1930 he was incarcerated in a convict camp in Stanardsville, Greene Co., VA. At that time he was 45 years old. A source said that he later shot and killed a black baby whose home was near the road from Check to Nelson Reed's home, for which he went to prison. I haven't looked for a reference to this yet at the courthouse.

Iram Taylor Aldridge, b. Mar 8, 1888, d. Mar 20, 1936, son of John Taylor Aldridge and Mary Adeline Walters, first cousin to Carl Aldridge, and first cousin once-removed to William Curtis "Dewey" Walters, III.

William Furrow – b. Feb 24 1879, d. May 13, 1953 son of William and Elizabeth Poff Furrow, m. Lucy A. Walters, b. Aug 30, 1877, sister to William Curtis "Dewey" Walters, III.

Andrew J.Yopp - b. Aug 26, 1880, d. Oct 16, 1953, son of Samuel Yopp and Sarah Underwood, m. Sep 2, 1904 to Uwalker Roxie Zina Walters, b. Sep 7, 1887, sister to William Curtis "Dewey" Walters, III.

Samuel G. Stump – b. 1867, son of Elijah and Martha Stump, m. Jan 4, 1891 to Nancy Ann Walters, sister to William Curtis "Dewey" Walters, III.

M. L. Conner, J.P. There was a Maurice Lee Conner 1879-1971 and Mose Leland Conner, 1865-1934.

More About JAMES W. RIERSON, JR.:

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

Notes for MARTHA A. WALTON:

Census

1910 Floyd Co., Va. 1920 Floyd Co., Va.

Locust Grove District Locust Grove District

ED 53 ED 102

sheet 9A, page 158 sheet 3B, page 280

Martha Rierson	35	Martha W. Rierson	45
Cluber	13		
Cledvar	11		
James E.	10	James E.	20
Maoria	8		
not named	6	Kate	16
Willard J.	3	Willard J.	12
Chas. R.	11/12	Charlie R.	11

8 children, 7 living

In 1930 Martha and Russell (Charles R) are with son James E.

More About MARTHA A. WALTON:
Occupation: 1910, Farmer

More About JAMES RIERSON and MARTHA WALTON:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1896, Floyd County, Virginia

30. ELIZABETH 'BETSY'⁴ WALTERS (*JACOB B.*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹)¹⁹² was born Abt. 1828 in Montgomery County, Virginia. She married SAMUEL ANGLE¹⁹² 21 Dec 1848 in Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹². He was born Abt. 1827 in Pa., and died 30 May 1862 in Richmond, Virginia.

Notes for ELIZABETH 'BETSY' WALTERS:

Census

1870 Floyd Co., Va.	1880 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Twp.	Locust Grove Twp.
	ED 30
page 50, page 129	page 25, page 381A

Elizabeth Angle	44	Elizabeth Angle	54
Jacob Riley	19		
Elizabeth	25		
(Daughter-in-Law)			
Lydia M.	14		
Mary J.	15		
John H.	10	John H.	20
Virginia K.	8	Virginia C.	17
Sarah E.	5		

In 1890 Floyd Co., Va., Locust Grove, Elizabeth Angle, 64, was in John H. Angle's household.

Notes for SAMUEL ANGLE:

Census

1850 Floyd Co., Va.	1860 Floyd Co., Va.
Western Dict. # 15	Simpson P.O.
page 391	page 33, page 467

Samuel Angle	23	Saml Angle	34
Elizabeth	22	Elizabeth	33
		Jabob R.	9
		Mary J.	5
		Lydy M.	3
		Jno H.	6/12

Samuel Angle was killed in the Confederacy at the Battle of Seven Pines near Richmond, Virginia, May 30, 1862.

More About SAMUEL ANGLE:

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About SAMUEL ANGLE and ELIZABETH WALTERS:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1848, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹²

Children of ELIZABETH WALTERS and SAMUEL ANGLE are:

- i. JACOB RILEY⁵ ANGLE, b. Oct 1849, Floyd Co., Va.; m. ELIZABETH F. [----], Abt. 1870, Floyd Co., Va.; b. Oct 1848, Va..

Notes for JACOB RILEY ANGLE:

Census

1880 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Mag Dist. ED 29 page 9, page 347A	1890 Floyd Co., Va. Little River	1900 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Dist. ED 17 sheet 8B, page 111	1910 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Mag Dist. ED 50 sheet 5A, page 122
---	-------------------------------------	--	--

Riley Angle 29	Jacob R. Angle 40	Riley J. Angle 50	Riley J. Angle 60
Elizabeth 35	Elizabeth F. 46	Elizabeth 46	Elizabeth 65
Lily Florence 9			
Eliza E. 6	Eliza E. 16		
William A. 4	William A. 15		
James C. 2	James K. 13	James C. 22	
	Lola C. 6	Lola C. 15	

1910 Floyd Co., Va.
Little River Mag Dist.
ED 98
sheet 5A, page 247

J. R. Angle 69
Elizabeth 76

More About JACOB ANGLE and ELIZABETH [----]:

Marriage: Abt. 1870, Floyd Co., Va.

- ii. MARY JANE ANGLE¹⁹³, b. Abt. 1855; m. FLOYD VEST¹⁹³.
iii. LYDIA M. ANGLE, b. Abt. 1856.
iv. JOHN H. ANGLE, b. Nov 1859, Floyd Co., Va.; m. OCTAVIA [----], Abt. 1883; b. Dec 1857, Va..

Notes for JOHN H. ANGLE:

Census

1890 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove	1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 10B, page 140	1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 52 sheet 8B, page 147	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 101 sheet 1A, page 269
-------------------------------------	---	--	---

John H. Angle 30	John H. Angle 40	John H. Angle 50	J. H. Angle 60
Octavia 32	Octavia 42	Octavia 53	Octavia 63
Stanley E. 6	Stanley W. 15		
Leonard C. 3	Leonard C. 13	Lenard C. 23	
Posie L. 1	Posie L. 10	Posey L. 21	
	William R. 8	William R. 18	William R. 27
	John F. 6	John F. 16	John F. 25
	Lola E. 1	Lola E. 10	

Elizabeth Angle 64

1930 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Mag Dist.
ED 32-11
sheet 2A, page 270

John H. Angle 70
Octavia 72
Martha P. Wilson 21
(Servant)

More About JOHN H. ANGLE:
Occupation: Bet. 1890 - 1910, Farmer

More About JOHN ANGLE and OCTAVIA [----]:
Marriage: Abt. 1883

- v. VIRGINIA K. ANGLE, b. Abt. 1862.
- vi. SARAH E. ANGLE, b. Abt. 1865.

31. ABIGAIL 'ABBIE'⁴ WALTERS (*JACOB B.*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹)¹⁹⁴ was born 1829 in Montgomery County, Virginia. She married ELI BOARD¹⁹⁴ 20 Mar 1845 in Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹⁴. He was born 1819 in Franklin Co. Va..

Notes for ELI BOARD:

Census

1850 Floyd Co., Va. Western Dist. # 15 page 381	1860 Floyd Co., Va. Simpson P. O. page 33, page 467	1870 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Twp page 47, page 128	1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove ED 30 page 57, page 397A
---	---	--	--

Eli Bond 32	Eli Board 41	Eli Board 51	Eli Board 61
Abigal 24	Abby 31	Abigal 42	Abigall 51
Jacob 4			
Nancy 3	Nancy 12		
	Henry 9	Henry 19	
	James 7	James 16	
	Stephen 5	Stephen 16	
	Virginia C. 1	Virginia C. 12	
		Esther A. 9	Easter A. 19
		Laura A. 3	Lawra A. 13
		John M. 1	John M. 11
			Joseph A. 9

1890 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove

Eli Board 71
Abigail 61

More About ELI BOARD:
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, Farmer

More About ELI BOARD and ABIGAIL WALTERS:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1845, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹⁴

Children of ABIGAIL WALTERS and ELI BOARD are:

- i. JACOB^s BOARD, b. 31 Jan 1846, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 13 Mar 1913, Floyd Co., Va.; m. ELMIRA WALTERS, 15 Jul 1868, Floyd County, Virginia; b. 26 Feb 1850, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 21 Dec 1927, Floyd Co., Va..

Notes for JACOB BOARD:

Census

In 1860 Floyd Co. Jacob is living with his grandparents, Jacob S. Walters and Elizabeth Aliff, his step grandmother.

1870 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Twp.	1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove ED 30	1890 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove
page 50, page 130	page 57, page 397A	

Jacob Board 24	Jacob Board 34	Jacob Board 44
Elmira 20	Elmira 29	Elmira 40
Theodore L. 1	Theodore L. 11	Theodora 21
	Idea A. 9	Ida L. 19
	David H. 6	David H. 16
		James R. 9

1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19	1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 53
sheet 6B, page 136	sheet 9B, page 158

Jacob Board 54	Jacob Board 65
Elmira 50	Elmira 60
James R. 19	James R. 29
	Theodore 41
	Emaline 40
	(Daughter-in-law)
	Calvin 12
	(Grandson)

More About JACOB BOARD:

Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1910, Farmer

Notes for ELMIRA WALTERS:

1920 Floyd Co., Va.

Locust Grove Dist.

ED 102

sheet 4A, page 281

James R. Board 39

Elmira 69

(Mother)

More About ELMIRA WALTERS:

Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About JACOB BOARD and ELMIRA WALTERS:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1868, Floyd County, Virginia

- ii. NANCY BOARD, b. Feb 1849, Floyd Co., Va.; d. Aft. 1920; m. ISAAC B. LAWRENCE, Aug 1865, Floyd Co., Va.; b. Sep 1840, Floyd Co., Va.; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for ISAAC B. LAWRENCE:

Census

1870 Floyd Co., Va.	1880 Floyd Co., Va.	1890 Floyd Co., Va.	1900 Floyd Co., Va.
---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------

Locust Grove Twp page 17, page 113	Locust Grove Dist. ED 30 page 30, page 383B	Locust Grove	Locust Grove MagDist. ED 19 sheet 6A, page136
---------------------------------------	---	--------------	---

Isaac B. Lawrence 29 Nancy Audemiona	I. B. Lawrence 39 Nancy 3 Annie D. 13 Howard D. 9 Lettie 6 Adora 4 Adouthard 1	Isaac B. Lawrence 49 Nancy 43 Howard D. 19 Lettie 16 Adora 14 Dellie B. 4 Perlillie E. 1	Isaac B. Lawrence 59 Nancy 52 Delia B. 14
--	--	--	---

1910 Roanoke Co., Va.
Cave Spring Mag Dist.
ED 132
sheet 2A, page 110

Isaac B. Lawrence 70 Nancy 62 Adouthard 31 Delia B. Muncy 24 Sidney Muncy 26 (Son-in-law)
--

More About ISAAC B. LAWRENCE:
Occupation 1: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Farmer
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Carpenter - House

More About ISAAC LAWRENCE and NANCY BOARD:
Marriage: Aug 1865, Floyd Co., Va.

iii. HENRY BOARD, b. Abt. 1851, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 26 Jul 1925; m. ONEY RICHARDS, Abt. 1871; b. 12 Aug 1853, Va.; d. 07 Mar 1923, Floyd Co., Va..

Notes for HENRY BOARD:

Census 1880 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Mag Dist. ED 29 page 9, page 347A	1890 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Dist.	1900 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Dist. ED 17 sheet 11B, page 112
---	---	---

Henry Board 30 Oney 27 Erasmus 8 Horatio 5	Henry Board 39 Oney 37 Erasmus 18 Horatio 15	Henry Board 50 Oney 46 Laura E. 27 (Daughter-in-law) Clyde Harman 4 (Grandson) Allie M. 3 (Grand daughter) Mathra Richards 86 (Mother-in-law)
---	---	--

1910 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Mag Dist. ED 50 sheet 7A, page 124	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Dist. ED 98 sheet 5A, page 247
--	--

Henry Board 60 Onie 56	Henry Board 68 Oniey 66
---------------------------	----------------------------

More About HENRY BOARD:

Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Farmer

More About ONEY RICHARDS:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About HENRY BOARD and ONEY RICHARDS:
Marriage: Abt. 1871

- iv. JAMES BOARD, b. 22 Aug 1853, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 14 Feb 1921, Floyd Co., Va.; m. MARY E. BECKNER, 1876, Floyd Co., Va.; b. 13 Nov 1852, Va.; d. 09 Jul 1920, Floyd Co., Va..

Notes for JAMES BOARD:

Census
1880 Floyd Co., Va. 1890 Floyd Co., Va. 1900 Floyd Co., Va. 1910 Floyd Co., Va.
Little River Mag Dist. Little River Dist. Little River Dist. Little River Dist.
ED 29 ED 18 ED 49
page 2, page 343B sheet 2A, page 117 sheet 3B, page 106

James Board 27	James Board 36	James Board 46	James Board 56
Mary E. 28	Mary E. 36	Mary E. 47	Mary E. 57
George Willie 3	George W. 13		
	Abbie C. 8	Catherine 18	Kate A. 26
		Archie Rutrough 16 (Cousin)	

More About JAMES BOARD:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About MARY E. BECKNER:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About JAMES BOARD and MARY BECKNER:
Marriage: 1876, Floyd Co., Va.

- v. STEPHEN BOARD, b. 04 Mar 1856, Floyd Co., Va.; m. JULIE A. RUTROUGH, 1876, Floyd Co., Va.; b. Nov 1857, Va..

Notes for STEPHEN BOARD:

Census
1880 Floyd Co., Va. 1890 Floyd Co., Va. 1900 Floyd Co., Va. 1910 Floyd Co., Va.
Little River Mag Dist. Little River Dist. Little River Dist. Little River Dist.
ED 29 ED 18 ED 49
page 2, page 343B sheet 2A, page 117 sheet 3B, page 106

Stephen Board 24	Stephen Board 34	Stephen Board 44	Stephen Board 54
Julia A. 22	Julea A. 32	Julie A. 42	Julie A. 52
Eli 2	Ellen 12		
	Benjamin F. 10	Benjamin F. 19	
			Dollie B. 5
		Franklin Ruthrough 10 (Nephew)	

1920 Floyd Co., Va. 1930 Floyd Co., Va.
Little River Dist. Little River Mag Dist.
ED 97 ED 32-10
sheet 4B, page 238 sheet 8B, page 264

Stephen Board 63	Stephen Board 74
Julia A. 62	Julia A. 73
Dollie B. 14	
Clarence 19	
(Grandson)	

More About STEPHEN BOARD:
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1930, Farmer

More About STEPHEN BOARD and JULIE RUTROUGH:
Marriage: 1876, Floyd Co., Va.

- vi. VIRGINIA C. BOARD, b. 31 Oct 1853, Floyd Co., Va.; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930; m. JOHN HENRY SISSON; b. 25 May 1849, Roanoke Co., Va.; d. 26 Sep 1918, Floyd Co., Va..

Notes for VIRGINIA C. BOARD:

Census
1920 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Mag Dist.
ED 101
sheet 4A page 272

Virginia C. Sisson	63
Erastus	29
Trigg Hubert	23
Earest R.	18

Notes for JOHN HENRY SISSON:

Census			
1880 Floyd Co., Va.	1890 Floyd Co., Va.	1900 Floyd Co., Va.	1910 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Dist.	Locust Grove	Locust Grove Mag Dist.	Locust Grove Mag Dist.
ED 30		ED 19	ED 52
page 57, page 394C		sheet 8A page 138	sheet 1A page 140

John H. Sisson	31	John H. Sisson	40	John H. Sisson	51	John H. Sisson	59
Virginia	20	Virginia C.	33	Virginia C.	40	Virginia C.	53
Dolphus	6	Adolphus	15				
Ola	4						
Laura E.	1	Laura N.	10	Laura	10		
		Jas E.	6	James E.	17		
		Mary A.	4	Mary A.	13		
		Posie	1	Posie L.	11	Posie L.	20
				Arastus	8	Erastus	18
				Lucy J.	6	Lucy J.	16
				Trigg H.	3	Trigg H.	13
				Elvie	2	Elvy A.	12
						Earest R.	8

More About JOHN HENRY SISSON:
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Farmer

- vii. ESTER A. BOARD, b. 01 Feb 1861, Floyd Co., Va..

More About ESTER A. BOARD:
Burial Site: Head of the River Cemetary, Floyd Co., Va.

- viii. ISABELL BOARD, b. Abt. 1864, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 28 Apr 1866, Floyd Co., Va..
ix. LAURA A. BOARD, b. 01 Sep 1866, Floyd Co., Va..
x. JOHN M. BOARD, b. 02 Sep 1869, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 16 Nov 1930, Floyd Co., Va.; m. (1) CORA EMMALINE CONNER, 1890, Floyd Co., Va.; b. 03 Apr 1873, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 29 Dec 1904, Floyd Co., Va.; m. (2) AMANDA CLOWER, Abt. 1907; b. 11 Apr 1878, Va.; d. 30 Jan 1959, Floyd Co., Va..

Notes for JOHN M. BOARD:

Census		
1890 Floyd Co., Va.	1900 Floyd Co., Va.	1910 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove	Locust Grove Mag Dist.	Locust Grove Dist.
	ED 19	ED 53
	sheet 6B, page 136	sheet 10A, page 159

John M. Board	21	John M. Board	31	John M. Board	39
Cora E.	17	Cora E.	27	Amanda	32
		Alvin T.	9	Alvin T.	19
		Mannie A.	6		
		Pearly G.	4	Pearly G.	14
		Almer E.	1	Almer E.	11
				Eunice I.	2

1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 102 sheet 4A, page 281	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Mag Dist. ED 32-9 sheet 7A, page 254
---	--

John M. Board	50	John M. Board	60
Amanda	41	Amanda	50
Eunice I.	12		
Ada M.	9		
Bonnie L.	3 5/12	Bonnie L.	13

More About JOHN M. BOARD:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Farmer

More About CORA EMMALINE CONNER:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About JOHN BOARD and CORA CONNER:
Marriage: 1890, Floyd Co., Va.

More About AMANDA CLOWER:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About JOHN BOARD and AMANDA CLOWER:
Marriage: Abt. 1907

- xi. JOSEPH A. BOARD, b. May 1871, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 1950, Floyd Co., Va.; m. ELIZABETH JANE ALDRIDGE, 1890, Floyd Co., Va.; b. May 1873, Va.; d. 1966, Floyd Co., Va..

Notes for JOSEPH A. BOARD:

Census		
1890 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove	1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 6B, page 136	1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 53 sheet 9B, page 158

Joseph A. Board	19	Joseph A. Board	29	Joseph A. Board	38
		Elizabeth J.	27	Elizabeth J.	36
		Horris S.	8	Horace S.	18
		Clara V.	5	Clara V.	15
		Mary A.	3	Mary A.	13
		Celistic E.	5/12	Celista E.	9
				Joseph B.	7
				Audry P.	2

1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 102 sheet 4A, page 281	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 32-11 sheet 5B, page 273
---	---

Joseph A. Board	48	Joseph A. Board	58
Elizabeth J.	46	Elizabeth J.	56
Mary A.	22		
Celistic E.	19		
Joseph B.	16		

Audha P. 12
Vera A. 4 9/12 Vera A. 15

More About JOSEPH A. BOARD:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Farmer

More About ELIZABETH JANE ALDRIDGE:
Name 2: Elizabeth Jane Aldridge
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About JOSEPH BOARD and ELIZABETH ALDRIDGE:
Marriage: 1890, Floyd Co., Va.

32. MARY 'POLLY'⁴ WALTERS (JACOB B.³, WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹)¹⁹⁴ was born 01 Jun 1831 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 10 Jun 1865 in Floyd County, Virginia. She married HOSEA/HOSA KINGREA¹⁹⁴ 10 Jan 1850 in Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹⁴, son of ABRAHAM KINGREA and SARAH [----]. He was born 1832 in Floyd Co., Va., and died 20 Oct 1894 in Floyd Co., Va..

More About MARY 'POLLY' WALTERS:
Burial Site: Red Oak Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
Cause of Death: Heart Disease
Medical Information: Died at age of 34 years.

Notes for HOSEA/HOSA KINGREA:

Census

1860 Floyd Co., Va. Simpson P.O.	1870 - Floyd Co., Va. Little River Twp	1880 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Mag Dist.	1890 Floyd Co., Va. Little River
-------------------------------------	---	---	-------------------------------------

page 462	page 27, page 94	ED 29 page 4, page 334D	
----------	------------------	----------------------------	--

Hosea Kingrey 28	Hosea Kingrea 37	Hosea Kingrea 47	Hosea Kingrea 58
Mary 29	Nancy E. 25	Nancy 38	Nancy 50
Wm W. 9	William W. 19		
Andrew J. 7			
John A. 5			
Charles L. 2	Charles L. 13	Charles 22	
	Walter 1	Walter 11	
			Mary E. 11

More About HOSEA/HOSA KINGREA:
Cause of Death: Fever
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1890, Farmer

More About HOSEA/HOSA KINGREA and MARY WALTERS:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1850, Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹⁴

Children of MARY WALTERS and HOSEA/HOSA KINGREA are:

- i. WILLIAM W.⁵ KINGREA, b. 03 Jan 1851, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 25 Nov 1923; m. OCTAVIA B. BROWN, 1872, Floyd Co., Va.; b. Abt. 1855, Va.; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for WILLIAM W. KINGREA:

Census

1880 Floyd Co., Va.	1890 Floyd Co., Va.	1900 Montgomery Co., Va.
Little River Mag Dist.	Little River	Christiansburg Dist.
ED 29		ED 69

Wm. H. Kingrea	29	William. H. Kingrea	39	William. H. Kingrea	49
Octavia	25	Octavia B.	35	Octavia B.	45
Sarah C.	6	Sarah C.	16		
Charles L.	5	Charles L.	15		
Washington L.	3	Washington	14	Washington L.	23
		Kittle M.	9		
		Addie B.	6	Addie B.	15
		Eliza C.	2	Elizah A.	12
				Nancy F.	9
				Eldridge M.	7

1910 Floyd Co., Va.	1920 Floyd Co., Va.
Alum Ridge Dist.	Alum Ridge Dist.
ED 42	ED 88
sheet 6B, page 17	sheet 6B, page 157

William. H. Kingrea	59	William. H. Kingrea	69
Octavia V.	55	Octavia V.	66
Nannie F.	19		
Eldridge M.	17		

More About WILLIAM W. KINGREA:
 Burial Site: Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
 Occupation: 1870, Shoemaker

Notes for OCTAVIA B. BROWN:
 Census
 Roanoke Co., Va.
 Salem Town
 ED 81-10
 sheet 1A, page 253

Sarah C. Otey	56
Hallie M.	26
Gnida A.	24
Sitha B.	22
Octavia B. Kingrea	75

More About WILLIAM KINGREA and OCTAVIA BROWN:
 Marriage: 1872, Floyd Co., Va.

- ii. ANDREW J. KINGREA, b. Abt. 1853, Va.; d. 1863.

More About ANDREW J. KINGREA:
 Burial Site: Red Oak Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

- iii. JOHN A. KINGREA, b. 02 May 1855, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 1863.

More About JOHN A. KINGREA:
 Burial Site: Red Oak Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

- iv. CHARLES L. KINGREA, b. 07 Sep 1857, Va.; d. 24 Oct 1928; m. MARTHA A. DICKERSON, 1882, Floyd Co., Va.; b. 03 Oct 1867, Va.; d. 03 Dec 1944.

Notes for CHARLES L. KINGREA:
 Census
 1890 Floyd Co., Va. 1900 Floyd Co., Va. 1910 Floyd Co., Va. 1920 Floyd Co., Va.
 Little River Little River Dist. Little River MagDist. Little River Dist.
 ED 17 ED 50 ED 98

Charles L. Kingrea	32	Charles L. Kingrea	42	Charles L. Kingrea	52	Charles L. Kingrea	62
Martha	22	Martha A.	32	Martha A.	42	Martha A.	52
Hosea L.	4	Hosea L.	14				
Amanda	10/12	Maude E.	10				
		Clayton T.	8				
		Dewey L.	6	Dewey L.	15		
		Hobard A.	3	Hobard A.	13		
		Vivian A.	1	Vivian A.	10		
				Roxie E.	7		
				William J.	4	W. J.	14

More About CHARLES L. KINGREA:
 Burial Site: Huffville Union Church Cemetery, Terry Forks, Floyd Co., Va.
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, Farmer

More About MARTHA A. DICKERSON:
 Burial Site: Huffville Union Church Cemetery, Terry Forks, Floyd Co., Va.

More About CHARLES KINGREA and MARTHA DICKERSON:
 Marriage: 1882, Floyd Co., Va.

- v. CALVIN HENRY KINGREA, b. Jul 1865, Floyd County, Virginia; d. Jul 1865, Floyd County, Virginia.

More About CALVIN HENRY KINGREA:
 Cause of Death: Not given
 Medical Information: died at age of 12 days

33. CHRISTINA⁴ WALTERS (*JACOB B.*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹)¹⁹⁵ was born Abt. 1834 in Montgomery County, Virginia¹⁹⁵, and died Aft. 1877 in Greene County, Tennessee¹⁹⁶. She married BIRD ROBERT BOSWELL^{197,198} 10 Apr 1855 in Floyd County, Virginia¹⁹⁹, son of JAMES BOSWELL and MARY YEATES. He was born Abt. 1830 in Pittsylvannia Co., Va.^{200,201}, and died Aft. 1877 in Greene Co., Tenn.²⁰².

Notes for BIRD ROBERT BOSWELL:

Census
 1860 Floyd Co., Va.
 Floyd Court House P.O.
 page 16, page 450

Christina Boswell 25
 Bird R. 29
 Mary E. 4
 James William 2

More About BIRD BOSWELL and CHRISTINA WALTERS:
 Marriage: 10 Apr 1855, Floyd County, Virginia²⁰³

Children of CHRISTINA WALTERS and BIRD BOSWELL are:

- i. MARY E.⁵ BOSWELL²⁰⁴, b. 04 Apr 1856, Floyd Co., Va.²⁰⁴.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM BOSWELL²⁰⁴, b. May 1858, Floyd Co., Va.²⁰⁴.
- iii. H.A. BOSWELL, b. 11 Jun 1861, Floyd Co., Va..
- iv. SUSANNAH C. BOSWELL, b. 24 Sep 1866, Floyd Co., Va..

34. JACOB B. (BEAUREGARD?)⁴ WALTERS (*JACOB B.*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Floyd County, Virginia^{205,206}, and died Aug 1931 in Franklin County, Virginia^{207,208}.

He married SARAH JANE BLANKENSHIP 31 May 1880 in Floyd County, Virginia, daughter of GILES BLANKENSHIP and SUSANNAH. She was born Abt. 1854 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died Aug 1930 in Franklin County, Virginia^{209,210}.

Notes for JACOB B. (BEAUREGARD?) WALTERS:

Census
1890 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove

JACOB B. WALTERS	27	b. abt. 1863 (self)
Sarah J.	35	b. abt. 1855 (wife)
Franklin	9	(Arthur?) b. abt. 1881 (son)
Jas K.	8	(Kyle?) b. abt. 1882 (son)
Jasper L.	5	b. abt. 1885 (son)
Carrie E.	4	b. abt. 1886 (daughter)
Elizabeth	51	b. abt. 1839 (mother of Jacob B.)
Alice	22	b. abt. 1868 (sister of Jacob B.)
Theodora	20	b. abt. 1870 (brother of Jacob B.)
James M.	19	b. abt. 1871 (brother of Jacob B.)
John M.	17	b. abt. 1873 (brother of Jacob B.)

1900 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs ED 73 sheet 5, page 127	1910 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs Mag Dist. ED 132 sheet 24A, page 132	1920 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs Dist. ED 123 sheet 3A, page 171	1930 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs Mag Dist. ED 81-8 sheet 27A, page 221
---	--	---	---

G.B. Walters 1870	Jacob B. Walters 49	Jacob Walters 57	Jacob B. Walters 67
Sarah J. 1864	Sarah J. 58	Jane 60	Sarah J. 73
Arthur 1881			
James A. 1882			
Jasper -----	Jasper L. 28		
	Next door to Franklin	Next door to Jasper	Next door to Arthur

More About JACOB B. (BEAUREGARD?) WALTERS:

Burial: 1931, On the Blue Ridge Parkway north of Poor Mountain Overlook.
Occupation 1: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1930, none

More About SARAH JANE BLANKENSHIP:

Burial: 1930, On the Blue Ridge Parkway north of Poor Mountain Overlook.

More About JACOB WALTERS and SARAH BLANKENSHIP:

Marriage: 31 May 1880, Floyd County, Virginia

Children of JACOB WALTERS and SARAH BLANKENSHIP are:

- i. FRANKLIN ARTHUR⁵ WALTERS²¹¹, b. Abt. 1881, Va.²¹¹; m. NELLIE L. SHILLEN, Abt. 1906; b. Abt. 1885, Va..

Notes for FRANKLIN ARTHUR WALTERS:

Census			
1910 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs Mag Dist. ED 132 sheet 24A. page 132	1920 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs Dist. ED 123 sheet 2A, page 170	1930 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs Mag Dist. ED 81-8 sheet 27A, page 221	

Franklin A. Walters	28	Arthur Walters	38	Arthur F. Walters	48
Nellie L.	24	Nellie	35	Nellie	44
Mamie	3	Mona	14		
		Edgar	6	Edgar	17
		Resia	4	Resia	14
		Frank	2 6/12	Frank	12
				Annie May	5

Lena jane Shillen 50
(Mother-in-law)

Cyrethia Fralin 78
(Aunt)

More About FRANKLIN ARTHUR WALTERS:
Occupation: 1900, Laborer

More About FRANKLIN WALTERS and NELLIE SHILLEN:
Marriage: Abt. 1906

- ii. JAMES KYLE WALTERS, b. Abt. 1882, Floyd County, Virginia²¹¹; m. THEODOSIA M. COLLINS, 12 Aug 1903, Roanoke County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1884, Roanoke County, Virginia; d. Bef. 1994.

Notes for JAMES KYLE WALTERS:

Census

1910 Roanoke Co., Va.	1920 Roanoke Co., Va.	1930 Roanoke Co., Va.
Cave Springs Mag Dist.	Cave Springs Mag Dist.	Cave Springs Mag Dist.
ED 132	ED 123	ED 81-8
sheet 24A page 132	sheet 1A, page 169	sheet 25B, page 219

Kyles Walters	27	Kyle Walters	38	Kiah Walters	49
Dochie M.	25	Dochie	37	Doria M.	47
Robert R.	6	Robert	15		
Emmett	1 4/12	Everett	11		
		William	9		
		Virginia	5	Virginia E.	16
		Della M.	2 11/12	Delia M.	13
				Maul E.	10
				Catherine	5

More About JAMES KYLE WALTERS:
Occupation 1: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1900, Laborer

More About JAMES WALTERS and THEODOSIA COLLINS:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1903, Roanoke County, Virginia

- iii. JASPER L. WALTERS²¹¹, b. Abt. 1885, Va.²¹¹; m. LILLIE A. WYATT, Abt. 1912; b. Aug 1882, Va..

Notes for JASPER L. WALTERS:

Census

1920 Roanoke Co., Va.	1930 Roanoke Co., Va.
Cave Springs Dist.	Cave Springs Mag Dist.
ED 123	ED 81-8
sheet 3A, page 171	sheet 26B. page 220

Jasper Walters	36	Jasper Lee Walters	47
Lilly	38	Lillie	46
Leonard	7	Leonard	17
Rogers	2 7/12	Rogers W.	12
Carl	11/12	Carl H.	11
		Buster B.	7
		George W.	4

June Wyatt 74
(Mother-in-law)

Next door to Arthur.

More About JASPER WALTERS and LILLIE WYATT:
Marriage: Abt. 1912

- iv. CARRIE ELIZABETH WALTERS, b. Bet. 1885 - 1886, Roanoke County, Virginia²¹¹; m. THOMAS LEE LANCASTER, 19 Jan 1901, Roanoke County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1877, Franklin County, Virginia.

Notes for THOMAS LEE LANCASTER:

Census

1910 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs Mag Dist. ED 132 sheet 12B, page 120	1920 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs Dist. ED 123 sheet 2A, page 170	1930 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs Mag Dist. ED 81-8 sheet 28A, page 222
--	---	---

Thomas L. Lancaster 31	Thomas Lancaster 42	Thomas Lancaster 51
Carrie E. 26	Carrie 34	Carrie G. 44
Tazwell M. 9	Tazwell 18	Tazwell M. 28
Iva M. 6	Iva 15	
Jessie C. 3	Jessie C. 12	
Herman 2/12	Herman 10	Herman 20
	Roy 5	Roy 16
		Lee 8
		Woodrow 5

More About THOMAS LEE LANCASTER:
Occupation: 1910, Farmer

More About THOMAS LANCASTER and CARRIE WALTERS:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1901, Roanoke County, Virginia

35. UNITED STATES INDEPENDENCE 'AUNT SIS'⁴ WALTERS (*JACOB B.*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 19 Dec 1863 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 20 Feb 1958 in Roanoke County, Virginia²¹². She married DAVID ALLEN HARRISON 14 Oct 1886 in Floyd County, Virginia, son of EDWARD HARRISON and SARAH HALL. He was born Abt. 1861 in Va., and died 09 Nov 1934 in Roanoke County, Virginia.

Notes for UNITED STATES INDEPENDENCE 'AUNT SIS' WALTERS:

The 1870 Floyd County, Virginia Census gives the name, United States Independence Walters. Her obituary gives the name India "Sis" Harrison. There is no date on the obituary but gives her age as 94. She is buried in a cemetery next to the Blue Ridge Church of the Brethren, on Route 460, in Blue Ridge, Virginia.

Notes for DAVID ALLEN HARRISON:

By Barb:

David is buried beside his wife, in a cemetery next to the Blue Ridge Church of the Brethren, on Route 460, Blue Ridge, Virginia. His marker says he died in 1916 but he died in 1934. His son, Alfred died in 1916. [source for death - Gladys Bayne Driscoll, his granddaughter, information taken from the family bible]. Family tradition says that the Harrisons were Dutch, that they descended from Pocahontas, and were kin to President Harrison.

David was in a horse drawn wagon one day when a bad storm came up. The storm scared the horses and they ran into the barn. David was thrown off and broke his back. After that he had to walk with a cane. At the time, Gladys says, they lived behind Hollins College in a log house.

David and his wife India rented a farm on what is now Ruritan Road in Bonsack, Virginia. This is where they lived when their son Alfred died and where Alfred is buried. The exact location is unknown but believed to be near the Carney and Bonsack Cemeteries and near the railroad tracks.

They were friends of the Carneys and they all lived in the same vicinity.

On Oct. 1, 1916 David and his brother, Lewis, bought land in the Kessler Mill Road vicinity, in what is now Salem, Virginia. David willed his land to his son, Lewis, with the understanding that Lewis would take care of his Mother, India, until she died. But then Lewis died. After the death of her

husband, David, India sold the farm in Kessler Mill and lived with her daughter Callie until her death. It is said that David had coal black hair, had a mustache, was tall and slender and walked "humped over" after the accident which broke his back.

Census
1890 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove

David A. Harrison 29
Lissie 25

1900 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs Dist. ED 73 sheet 6A, page 128A	1910 Roanoke Co., Va. Big Lick Mag Dist. ED 127 sheet 11A, page 11	1920 Roanoke Co., Va. Salem Mag Dist. ED 125 sheet 11A, page 231	1930 Roanoke Co., Va. Salem Mag Dist. ED 81-12 sheet 3A, page 185
---	---	---	--

David A. Harrison 39	David A. Harrison 51	David A. Harrison 59	David A. Harrison 70
India 34	India 46	India 55	India 66
Affart G. 8	Alfred J. 17		
Cullie F. 4	Collie E. 14		
Lewis H. 3	Lewis S. 12	Lewis H. 21	
Maud V. 11/12	Maude V. 10	Maud E. Pierce 18 (Daughter)(Wd)	

Elizabeth Walters 60
(Mother-in-law)

Some say he birth was October 15, 1859, Floyd County, Virginia. This can't be right.

More About DAVID ALLEN HARRISON:
Occupation 1: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Farm Loabor
Occupation 2: 1920, Farmer -Ownes Farm
Occupation 3: 1930, none

More About DAVID HARRISON and UNITED WALTERS:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Floyd County, Virginia

Children of UNITED WALTERS and DAVID HARRISON are:

- i. GARLAND⁵ HARRISON.
- ii. TWIN HARRISON, ONE.
- iii. TWIN HARRISON, TWO.
- iv. ALFRED G. HARRISON, b. Jul 1891; d. 23 Feb 1916, Roanoke County, Virginia; m. EDNA HUBLE LAWSON, 01 Oct 1913.

Notes for ALFRED G. HARRISON:

Alfred died of a self-inflicted gun shot wound.

The Roanoke Times Newspaper says he is buried in a family cemetery near Bonsack, Location is unknown at this time.

His Mother, India, said he was buried in a hollow and that she took his clothes and buried them.

Notes for EDNA HUBLE LAWSON:

Edna was a very active woman in Covington. She worked for the American Red Cross and started several clubs that did good deeds for others. She belonged to the Rebecca Lodge and Moose Lodge. She was a member of the South Covington Baptist Church. Edna raised two of her grandchildren, Phyllis and Dennis Gibbs.

More About ALFRED HARRISON and EDNA LAWSON:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1913

- v. ETTA CALLIE HARRISON, b. 19 Jul 1895, Giles County, Virginia; d. 05 Jan 1971, Roanoke County, Virginia²¹³; m. ROY WASHINGTON HOGAN, 23 Dec 1915, Roanoke County, Virginia; b. 26 Dec 1894²¹⁴; d. Feb 1966, Roanoke, Virginia²¹⁴.

Notes for ETTA CALLIE HARRISON:
Callie lived in Bonsack, Roanoke County, Virginia.

She is buried in a cemetery next to the Blue Ridge Church of the Brethren, on Route 460, Blue Ridge, Virginia.

Notes for ROY WASHINGTON HOGAN:
Roy is buried in the cemetery at the new church in Bonsack. It may be the Bonsack Baptist Church.

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jul 26, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.107363.163]

Individual: Hogan, Roy
Birth date: Dec 26, 1894
Death date: Feb. 1966
Social Security #: 225-10-7134
Last residence: VA
State of issue: VA

More About ROY WASHINGTON HOGAN:
Fact 1: Social Security #: 225-10-7134²¹⁴
Fact 2: Last residence: VA²¹⁴
Fact 3: State of issue: VA²¹⁴

More About ROY HOGAN and ETTA HARRISON:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Roanoke County, Virginia

- vi. LEWIS H. HARRISON, b. 15 Feb 1897, Va.; d. 31 Aug 1941; m. BLANCHE M. HARRISON, 17 Apr 1923; b. Abt. 1904, Va.; d. Aft. 1971, Baltimore, Maryland.

Notes for LEWIS H. HARRISON:
Census
1930 Roanoke Co., Va.
Salem Mag Dist.
sheet 3A, page 185

Lewis Harrison 33
Blanche M. 26
Hellen L. 4

More About LEWIS H. HARRISON:
Burial: Parrish Cemetery on North Mill Lane, [Kessler Mill Road] Salem, Virginia

More About BLANCHE M. HARRISON:
Burial: Parrish Cemetery on North Mill Lane in Salem, Virginia.

More About LEWIS HARRISON and BLANCHE HARRISON:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1923

- vii. MAUDE VALMER 'MARGARET' HARRISON, b. 09 Apr 1900, Roanoke County, Virginia; d. 05 Jul 1991, Roanoke County, Virginia; m. (1) ROBERT LEE PIERCE, 1918, Bristol, Virginia; b. 16 Mar 1898; d. 16 Oct 1918; m. (2) CHARLES CLEVELAND BAYNE, 01 Mar 1920; b. 23 Mar 1893; d. 26 Nov 1957, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Notes for MAUDE VALMER 'MARGARET' HARRISON:
Maude didn't like her name and always went by the name Margaret.
Maude and her Mother, India Harrison, were going to the Roanoke City Market one day to sell. They were traveling in a horse and buggy. A street car hit the buggy and Maude's hip was broken. The street car company made a cash settlement with Maude.

Notes for ROBERT LEE PIERCE:

Robert and Maude ran away to Bristol, Virginia to get married. When they returned their family was quite upset about the marriage. Robert died from the flu shortly after he and Maude were married. He is buried in a cemetery in S. E. Roanoke, Virginia, on Tazewell Ave.

More About ROBERT LEE PIERCE:

Cause of Death: flu

More About ROBERT PIERCE and MAUDE HARRISON:

Marriage: 1918, Bristol, Virginia

Notes for CHARLES CLEVELAND BAYNE:

Charles is buried in East Hill Cemetery on Main Street in Salem, Virginia.

More About CHARLES BAYNE and MAUDE HARRISON:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1920

36. ALICE B.⁴ WALTERS (*JACOB B.*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 22 May 1868 in Floyd County, Virginia²¹⁵, and died 01 Jan 1957. She married ELMER H. 'BUD' COLLINS 01 Jan 1891 in Floyd County, Virginia, son of JAMES COLLINS and SARAH M.. He was born Abt. 1867 in Floyd County, Virginia.

More About ELMER H. 'BUD' COLLINS:

Occupation: 1890, Blacksmith

More About ELMER COLLINS and ALICE WALTERS:

License Obtained: 29 Dec 1890, Floyd County, Virginia

Marriage: 01 Jan 1891, Floyd County, Virginia

Minister: 01 Jan 1891, George H. Thomson

Place of Marriage: 01 Jan 1891, Simpson, Floyd County, Virginia

Children of ALICE WALTERS and ELMER COLLINS are:

- i. LAVANNA 'VANNIE'⁵ COLLINS, m. WHITENECK.
- ii. CLARENCE BERNARD COLLINS.

Notes for CLARENCE BERNARD COLLINS:

At on time he lived in Bassett, Virginia.

- iii. CAMMIE ODELL COLLINS, b. Abt. 1894; d. 03 Jul 1974, Roanoke, Virginia; m. KREGER.

Notes for CAMMIE ODELL COLLINS:

When she died in 1974 she lived at 3031 Melrose Towers, Roanoke Virginia, a nursing home.

Undertaker - John M. Oakey's. Buried in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Airport Road, Roanoke, Virginia.

37. THEODORE LONGSTREET⁴ WALTERS (*JACOB B.*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹)²¹⁵ was born 05 Oct 1869 in Floyd County, Virginia²¹⁵, and died 10 Jul 1956. He married MARY ELIZABETH 'BETTY' POFF^{216,217} 08 Jul 1890 in Floyd County, Virginia²¹⁸, daughter of JONATHAN POFF and SARAH HALE. She was born 24 Jan 1871 in Floyd Co., Va., and died 14 Mar 1948.

Notes for THEODORE LONGSTREET WALTERS:

Census

1900 Roanoke Co., Va.	1910 Roanoke Co., Va.	1920 Roanoke Co., Va.	1930 Roanoke Co., Va.
-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

Cave Spring Dist.	Roanoke City	Big Lick Mag Dist.	Big Lick Mag Dist.
-------------------	--------------	--------------------	--------------------

ED 73 sheet 12B, page 134	ED 139 sheet 6A, page 74	ED 116 Sheets 17B,18A, page 67	ED 81-2 sheet 19B, page 56
------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------

T. L. Walters	29	Theodor Walters	39	Theodore L. Walters	50	Thodore L. Walters	60
Mary E.	27	Mary	38	Mary	48	Mary E.	58
Harey V.	9						
Eldridge	7	Eldridge C.	17	Eldridge	26		
Mamie	5	Mayme	16	Mamie	25		
Opie	4	Opie	14				
Gay	2						
		Minnie	10				
		Clyde	8	Clyde	19		
		Estelle	4				

More About THEODORE LONGSTREET WALTERS:
Occupation 1: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Carpenter, House
Occupation 2: 1910, Farm Labor

More About THEODORE WALTERS and MARY POFF:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1890, Floyd County, Virginia²¹⁸

Children of THEODORE WALTERS and MARY POFF are:

- i. HARLEY⁵ WALTERS²¹⁹, b. 11 Apr 1891, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 12 Mar 1943; m. CALLIE.

Notes for HARLEY WALTERS:

Harley lived in Florida. He had about 10 children.

- ii. LANZY VIRGIL WALTERS²¹⁹, b. 20 Mar 1892, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 1894.
- iii. CLIFFORD ELDRIDGE WALTERS²¹⁹, b. 20 Apr 1893, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 08 Feb 1980, Lake Charles, Louisiana; m. (1) ILLA/IDA LESTER; m. (2) GRACE HARRIETT BRADLEY²¹⁹.
- iv. MAMIE OVELLA WALTERS^{220,221}, b. 24 Mar 1894, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 02 Nov 1961, Roanoke, Va.; m. GEORGE EDWARD 'MIKE' GOULD²²², Abt. 1921; b. 11 Apr 1899, Washington DC; d. 13 Jul 1972, Washington DC.

Notes for MAMIE OVELLA WALTERS:

Mamie lived in Washington, D. C. She was in "Ole Mercy House" nursing home, in Roanoke, Virginia, when she died. She may have been taken back to Washington to be buried.

More About MAMIE OVELLA WALTERS:

Burial: Washington DC

Notes for GEORGE EDWARD 'MIKE' GOULD:

Census

1930 Roanoke Co., Va.

Roanoke

ED 117-16

sheet 1A, page 114

George E. Gould 30

Mamie O. 35

George M. 7

Margaret I. 5

William S. 1

More About GEORGE EDWARD 'MIKE' GOULD:

Occupation: 1930, Spinner, Silk Mill

More About GEORGE GOULD and MAMIE WALTERS:

Marriage: Abt. 1921

- v. OPIE BLANCER WALTERS, SR.²²³, b. 19 Apr 1895, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 03 Feb 1981, Roanoke, Virginia; m. IRENE FRANCES PARKER, Abt. 1916; b. 18 Jun 1898, Roanoke, Virginia; d. 09 Feb 1965, Roanoke, Virginia.

Notes for OPIE BLANCER WALTERS, SR.:

Opie ran a meat market in the Roanoke City Market, Roanoke, Virginia.

Census

1920 Roanoke Co., Va.	1930 Roanoke Co., Va.
Roanoke City	Roanoke City
ED 41	ED 117-3
sheet 11A, page 207	sheet 20A, page 81

Opie B. Walters	23	Opie B. Walters	33
Irene F.	21	Irene F.	31
Cleo J.	2 4/12	Cleo J.	12
Junior B.	3/12		
		Jack E.	1 1/2

More About OPIE BLANCER WALTERS, SR.:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia

Occupation 1: 1930, Meat Manager, City Market

Occupation 2: 1920, Butcher, Market

Residence: 1930, 1412 Grayson Ave. Roanoke Va.

Notes for IRENE FRANCES PARKER:

Irene's Mother died when she was only 2 or 3 years old. Irene was raised by Eva Venable, her Fathers sister.

More About OPIE WALTERS and IRENE PARKER:

Marriage: Abt. 1916

- vi. GAY LOVINA WALTERS²²³, b. 04 Jul 1897, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 1901.
- vii. MINDY NAVONA 'MINNIE' WALTERS²²³, b. 14 Oct 1898, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 19 Mar 1995²²⁴; m. THELMER HAWTHORNE CROWDER, 16 Mar 1919, Roanoke, Virginia; b. Abt. 1896, Va..

Notes for THELMER HAWTHORNE CROWDER:

Census

1920 Roanoke Co., Va.	1930 Roanoke Co., Va.
Roanoke City	Roanoke City
ED 44	ED 117-3
sheet 15B, page 260	sheet 32A, page 93

Hawthorne Crowder	24	Thelma Crowder	33
Minnie	21	Linnie M.	31
		C. Leon	8

More About THELMER HAWTHORNE CROWDER:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Cableman for Telephone Co.

Residence 1: 1920, 1706 Melrose Ave, Roanoke, Va.

Residence 2: 1930, 1714 Carroll Ave, Roanoke, Va.

More About THELMER CROWDER and MINDY WALTERS:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1919, Roanoke, Virginia

- viii. OTEY CLYDE WALTERS²²⁵, b. 12 May 1900, Roanoke County, Virginia; d. 09 Oct 1977, Roanoke County, Virginia; m. GRACE HARRIETT BRADLEY²²⁵, 26 Apr 1924, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Notes for OTEY CLYDE WALTERS:

Clyde and Grace were divorced and she married Clyde's brother Clifford. He was born in the Back Creek Section of Roanoke County, Virginia. Member of First Baptist Church in Roanoke, Virginia. Worked for American Viscose in Roanoke, Virginia. When he died he lived at Route 2, Box 3158 Roanoke or Salem, Virginia. The undertaker was John M. Oakey, Roanoke, Virginia. Died in a fire, at his home, believed started from a cigarette.

Census 1930, Roanoke Co., Va. Salem Mag Dist. ED 81-3, sheet 18A, page 223 (6 years married)

More About OTEY CLYDE WALTERS:

Occupation: 1920, Salesman

More About OTEY WALTERS and GRACE BRADLEY:
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1924, Roanoke County, Virginia

- ix. FLETCHER ROSEVELT WALTERS²²⁵, b. 25 Dec 1901, Cave Spring Section of Roanoke County, Virginia; d. 1903.
- x. ROSSE WALTERS²²⁵, b. 01 Sep 1902, Roanoke, Virginia; d. 01 Sep 1902, Roanoke, Virginia.

Notes for ROSSE WALTERS:
 Rosse was stillborn.

- xi. ESTELLE B. WALTERS²²⁵, b. Abt. 1906, Va.; d. 03 May 1986; m. (1) GEORGE BIRD; m. (2) FREDRICK SWANN, Abt. 1922; b. Abt. 1898, Md..

More About FREDRICK SWANN:
 Occupation: 1930, Spinner, Rayon Plant

More About FREDRICK SWANN and ESTELLE WALTERS:
 Marriage: Abt. 1922

- xii. MERLE CORNWALLIS WALTERS²²⁵, b. 22 Feb 1907, Roanoke, Virginia; d. 1907.
- xiii. BABY WALTERS²²⁵, b. 15 Sep 1915, Roanoke, Virginia; d. 1915.

38. JAMES MADISON 'JIM'⁴ WALTERS (*JACOB B.³, WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹*)²²⁶ was born 01 Jun 1871 in Floyd County, VA²²⁷, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Roanoke, Virginia. He married (1) SARAH JANE POFF^{228,229,230} 04 Jun 1891 in Locust Grove, Floyd County, VA²³¹, daughter of JONATHAN POFF and SARAH HALE. She was born 18 Mar 1876 in Floyd County, VA, and died 18 Dec 1929 in Roanoke County, Virginia²³². He married (2) MELLIE ICYSNOW SIMPKINS²³³ 18 Dec 1930, daughter of JAMES SIMPKINS and MOLLIE FEATHER. She was born 23 Jan 1885²³⁴, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Roanoke, VA²³⁴.

Notes for JAMES MADISON 'JIM' WALTERS:

James was a hostler for the Norfolk and Western Railway in Roanoke, Virginia. Earlier, when he first came to Roanoke, he worked on the farm of Cliff Woodrum.

Census

1900 Roanoke, Va. Cave Springs ED 73 sheet 4B	1910 Roanoke, Va. Roanoke City ED125 sheet 7B	1920 Roanoke, Va. Roanoke City ED 29 sheet 13 B	1930 Roanoke, Va. ED 117-12 page 8A (58)
James Walters 29	James M. Walters 37	James Walters 48	James M. Walters 57
Sarah J. 24	Sarah J. 33	Sarah J. 43	
Clentus 6	Clentus 17		
Gracie 4	Gracie 15		
Jerry 3	Jerry 13		Jerry H. 33 Thelma V. (DILaw) 28
Virgie 1	Virgie 11		
	Clythus 8	Clythus 17	
	Loma 6	Loma 15	
	Hubert 2	Hubert 11	
		Runella 9	Runella 19
		Mildred 2 2/12	Mildred 12

More About JAMES MADISON 'JIM' WALTERS:

Burial: Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia. Burial Plot Lot 12, Section 6, Division 5, Mt. Olive Ave.

Occupation: Hostler for N&W Railroad

More About SARAH JANE POFF:

Burial: Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia. Burial Plot Lot 12, Section 6, Division 5, Mt. Olive Ave.

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

More About JAMES WALTERS and SARAH POFF:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1891, Locust Grove , Floyd County, VA²³⁵

Notes for MELLIE ICYSNOW SIMPKINS:

Buried at Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia. Mellie was a nurse at a psychiatric hospital in Radford, Va. After her sister, Ollie's, husband died Mellie and her husband raised Ollie's child. His name was Ward Grayson. The only way she would agree to marry James Madison Walters was for him to deed his home to her.

More About MELLIE ICYSNOW SIMPKINS:

Burial: Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia

Burial Site: Fair View Cemetery

Occupation: Nurse

More About JAMES WALTERS and MELLIE SIMPKINS:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1930

Children of JAMES WALTERS and SARAH POFF are:

- i. CLENTUS MILLARD⁵ WALTERS, b. 07 Feb 1893; d. 23 Feb 1971, Roanoke, Virginia; m. (1) MOZELLA PAINTER; b. 18 Nov 1908, Botetourt County, Virginia; d. 04 Jan 1988, Roanoke, Virginia; m. (2) JANE ALLEN DEVIN, 1914; b. 23 Sep 1898; d. 06 Jan 1981.

More About CLENTUS MILLARD WALTERS:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.

Occupation: Owned and operated a Taylor Shop.

More About MOZELLA PAINTER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia

Occupation: She was a teacher and managed the tailor shop owned by she and her husband.

More About CLENTUS WALTERS and JANE DEVIN:

Divorce: 1930

Marriage: 1914

- ii. GRACIE BETHONIA WALTERS, b. 19 Jan 1895; d. 25 Jun 1962, Roanoke, Virginia; m. SAM MCGHEE, 1910; b. 19 Jun 1892; d. 24 Jan 1975, Roanoke, VA.

More About GRACIE BETHONIA WALTERS:

Burial: Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.

More About SAM MCGHEE:

Burial: Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.

Occupation: Pipefitter, N&W Railroad

More About SAM MCGHEE and GRACIE WALTERS:

Marriage: 1910

- iii. JERRY HENRY WALTERS, b. 07 Mar 1897; d. Jun 1941; m. (1) THELMA V. SCOTT; b. 12 Mar 1903; d. 17 Jul 1966; m. (2) THELMA STOTT; b. 12 Mar 1903; d. 17 Jul 1966, Roanoke, Virginia.

More About JERRY HENRY WALTERS:

Burial: Sherwood Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.

Occupation: Pipe Fitter for Norfolk and Western Railroad

More About THELMA V. SCOTT:
Burial: Sherwood Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.

More About THELMA STOTT:
Burial Site: Sherwood Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.

- iv. VIRGIE LILLA WALTERS, b. 11 Feb 1899; d. 21 Sep 1974, Richmond, Va; m. (1) MARVIN WARE; m. (2) CHARLES [CHARLIE] THOMAS HINES, SR., Dec 1925; d. Bef. 1963, Richmond, Virginia; m. (3) SAM MCGHEE, 1963; b. 19 Jun 1892; d. 24 Jan 1975, Roanoke, VA.

More About VIRGIE LILLA WALTERS:
Occupation: Seamstress

More About CHARLES [CHARLIE] THOMAS HINES, SR.:
Occupation: Insurance Salesman

More About CHARLES HINES and VIRGIE WALTERS:
Death of one spouse: 1974
Marriage: Dec 1925

More About SAM MCGHEE:
Burial: Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.
Occupation: Pipefitter, N&W Railroad

More About SAM MCGHEE and VIRGIE WALTERS:
Marriage: 1963

- v. CLYTHUS HARLAND WALTERS, b. 08 Jul 1901; d. Dec 1980, West Palm Beach, Florida; m. GUY LUDWICK, 26 May 1921; b. 19 Oct 1900; d. Sep 1969, West Palm Beach, Florida.

More About CLYTHUS HARLAND WALTERS:
Burial: Sherwood Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.

More About GUY LUDWICK:
Burial: Sherwood Cemetery, Roanoke, Va.
Occupation: Electrician

More About GUY LUDWICK and CLYTHUS WALTERS:
Marriage: 26 May 1921

- vi. LOMA GRAY WALTERS²³⁶, b. 18 Mar 1904, Roanoke, Virginia; d. 17 Apr 1992, Monroe, Louisiana; m. OTIS EUGENE SNYDER²³⁷, 13 Jun 1925, Roanoke, Virginia; b. 29 Jan 1903, Columbia City, Indiana; d. 10 Apr 1993, Monroe, Louisiana.

Notes for OTIS EUGENE SNYDER:
AUTOBIOGRAPHY:

I was born in Columbia City, Indiana January 29, 1903. We started south in 1904, Stella pulling me in a baby carriage while riding in a wagon. We finally made Decatur, Alabama. I grew up in Decatur and didn't start school till I was 8 years old. I had childhood diseases, small pox included. I went 6 years and passed to the 7th grade. At 10-11 years old I worked afternoons in a grocery store at \$2.00 per week. I would wait on men who came in on Saturdays from the lumber mills. We would open cans of Pork and beans, tomatoes and peaches and use lard trays as dishes and they would eat like they were in a restaurant (which we did not have in those days). We would pitch the watermelons in off the side walk and store them inside. We had one picked out for me to drop. Of course we would have to eat it. If one of the men broke one it would come out of his pay. I quit school in 1916 to work in a dry cleaning plant.

In 1917 in November, I went to Washington, D.C. to live with Stella and Archie and Cleo. I worked in a packing house making hot dogs, bologna, liver pudding and head cheese. Twelve hours a day, six days a week, making \$15.00 a week. It was called the Cudahay Packing Company. Went to work in the U.S. Naval Gun Factory - known as the Navy Yard - on September 11, 1918 to learn to be a machinist in the Erecting Shop where they erected the big 14" Gun and sent it out for testing then ships. They knew that the war would be over in November, but they let me finish my apprenticeship to be a machinist. I was laid off in June 1923. I went to Baltimore, Maryland and got a job. Blue laws were in effect then in Baltimore, so I would go back to D.C. I met Loma who was visiting her cousin who lived in the same apartment. I had a date with her and we wrote to each other. I got laid off in Baltimore and came back to D.C. Archie got me a job at the round house where 5 railroads came into D.C. I worked there as a boilermaker's helper. I got called

back in 1924 to the Navy Yard. They were making parts for a catapult to throw planes off of a ship. They also made a one and one half inch cannon to shoot the propeller off of airplanes. Airplanes were hollow in those days. Then I was laid off in March of 1925.

I moved to Roanoke, Virginia to be with Loma and got a job at the Viscose Plant. We were married on June 13, 1925. I worked there until October of 1958.

I went to Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania and got a job at another Viscose plant. Viscose sold out to F M Corporation and I retired from F M Corporation. They make food machines, fire engines, chemicals and pumps.

I moved to Monroe, Louisiana in 1971 and have been there ever since.

I learned the difference between recollect and remember when I was about 16 years old. I borrowed a ruler from a machinist to measure something and didn't return it. He called me over and told me he recollected one borrowing a ruler, but he didn't remember me bringing it back. I always remember that.

The following was written by James Wriska, Otis' son in law, and was read at his funeral service:

OTIS

Otis Snyder was a simple complex man. His generation believed in the Puritan work ethic. He worked from the time he was five years old until his retirement.

Retirement was bitter sweet. His precious Loma was beginning the long decline from Alzheimer.

It was a joy to watch his tenderness and love grow as the disease took its toll. He showed us how the marriage contract was to be lived.

The fruits of the love of these two people are in evidence here today.

Legacy is what one leaves, and not the riches of this world.

He was always there ready for a hug or to be hugged.

Family was important, but he never smothered. He would be ready when needed.

He lived life on his terms with God's approval. He's home with his Loma now in God's House.

We had Otis Snyder for nine decades. The Saviour wants him for eternity.

Biographical Data from letters dated August 21, 1992 and August 28, 1992

The story of the loss of the family records was verified in a conversation with Margaret Cleo (Lewis) Hodges on May 12, 1993 in Gatlinburg, Tennessee.

Autobiography written May, 1982 entitled "My Family History as I Remember It"

By Wade: Otis was a Master Mason.

More About OTIS SNYDER and LOMA WALTERS:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1925, Roanoke, Virginia

- vii. ILLA SUE WALTERS, b. 29 Jun 1905, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 01 Dec 1906, Locust Grove District of Floyd Co., Va..

Notes for ILLA SUE WALTERS:

Illa Sue died at 18 months from pneumonia. She is buried in the Locust Grove Section of Floyd County, Virginia. The exact location is unknown. It may be Head of the River Cemetery at Salem Church on Route 221.

- viii. TWINS WALTERS²³⁸, b. 1907; d. 1907.

More About TWINS WALTERS:

Cause of Death: At Birth

- ix. HUBERT MARVIN WALTERS, b. 15 Mar 1908, Roanoke, Va.; d. 14 Nov 1978, Roanoke, Va.; m. EDNA BENNINGTON, 11 Feb 1930; b. 03 Dec 1906; d. 16 Mar 1995, Roanoke, Virginia.

More About HUBERT MARVIN WALTERS:

Baptism: Calvery Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va.

Burial: Buried in same grave as wife, Evergreen Burial Park

Christening: Calvery Baptist Church, Roanoke, Va.

Occupation: Foundry, N&W Railroad

More About EDNA BENNINGTON:

Burial: Buried in same grave as husband. Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Va.

Christening: 1923, Belmont Baptist Church

Occupation: Secretary

More About HUBERT WALTERS and EDNA BENNINGTON:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1930

- x. RUNELLA LOUISE WALTERS²³⁸, b. 11 Dec 1910, Roanoke, Va.; d. 17 Mar 1970, Maricopa County,

Chandler, Arizona (automobile accident); m. (1) HERBERT WADE DOYLE, SR.^{238,239}, 17 Jun 1930, Roanoke, Va.; b. 08 Jan 1905, Bluefield, W. Va., Mercer Co.; d. 20 Jun 1963, Tucson, Arizona; m. (2) ROBERT SPENCER ELLIOTT²⁴⁰, 22 Jan 1969, Clark Co., Nevada²⁴¹; d. Abt. 1971, Tucson, Az..

More About RUNELLA LOUISE WALTERS:

Burial: Tucson,Pima Co.,AZ. at South Lawn next to husband.

Occupation: Nurse's Aid at TMC

Notes for HERBERT WADE DOYLE, SR.:

Note by Wade Jr. : Wade died because of Alcholism.

Herbert Wade Doyle as Written By Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad.

Herbert Wade Doyle, the oldest child of Herbert B. and Nannie Lou Doyle , was born 8 January 1905 in Bluefield, Mercer County, W.Va. About 1914 or 1915 his parents moved to Roanoke, Va., where he grew up, studied to be a minister: but either was unable to continue his studies or felt this was not the right profession for him, and became a salesman working for a variety of firms during his life.

He married Runella Louise Walters 17 June 1930, They had four children, Sarah Jane, twins Nancy Lou and Herbert Wade , Jr. , and William Alexander.

Durning World War II he worked for Linde Aire Products, a Division of Union Carbine, in Charleston, W. Va. Several time he tried to enlist. His greatest desire was to be an Aerial Reconnaissance Photographer. This was not to be, however, because of a deferment due to his priority job. He was transferred to Bluefield, W.Va. where the family lived until 1955 when they moved to St.Albans near Charleston, W. Va. In 1958 the doctors advised him to move to a warm climate for his emphysema. His daughter Sarah Jane and her family were living in Tucson, Arizona with an Air Force assignment and he decided to give Arizona a try.

Wade died , 20 June 1963 and is buried at South lawn, Tucson, Arizona. His wife Runella who died 17 March 1970 from head injuries in an auto accident near Chandler, Arizona is buried next to him.

More About HERBERT WADE DOYLE, SR.:

Burial: Tucson,Pima Co.,AZ. at South Lawn next to wife.

Burial Site: South Lawn, Tucson, Arizona

Occupation 1: Salesman

Occupation 2: 1930, Sectertary Produce Co.

More About HERBERT DOYLE and RUNELLA WALTERS:

Death of one spouse: 20 Jun 1963, Tucson, Az.

Marriage: 17 Jun 1930, Roanoke, Va.

More About ROBERT ELLIOTT and RUNELLA WALTERS:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1969, Clark Co., Nevada²⁴¹

Marriage license: Book 294 # A2523363, Christ Community Church

- xi. MILDRED WALTERS, b. 02 Sep 1917, Roanoke, Virginia; m. WILLIAM HENRY MOORE, SR., 12 Apr 1933, Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia; b. 17 Nov 1914, Church Ave., S.E., Roanoke, Va.(at home); d. 22 Jan 1999, Roanoke, Virginia.

Notes for MILDRED WALTERS:

Mildred was born at home: 1529 Rorer Ave., S.W. Roanoke, Virginia. She worked for a number of years as a Sales Associate at S. H. Heironimus Department Store. Her one regret for her early marriage, she was 15 when she married, was always that she didn't graduate from high school. On Dec. 28, 1999, at the age of 82, she received notification that she had passed her GED test which she took in this month! Mildred is an active member of Vinton Baptist Church, Vinton, Virginia.

More About MILDRED WALTERS:

Occupation: Sales Asso, Heironimus Dept Store

More About WILLIAM HENRY MOORE, SR.:

Burial: Memorial in Blue Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia

Christening: St. Marks Luthren Church, Roanoke, Va.

Medical Information: He donated his body to the Medical College of Va. in Richmond, Va. A memorial marker was placed at the Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens.

Occupation: Tractor Trailer Driver

Marriage Notes for MILDRED WALTERS and WILLIAM MOORE:

By Barb

Mother and Daddy eloped. They skipped school and went to Christiansburg to get married. Mother gave her age as 21 and birthplace as Bluefield, West Virginia. She was 15 and born in Roanoke, Virginia. Daddy gave his age as 22. He was 18. Mother doesn't remember giving Bluefield as her birthplace and doesn't know why she did it. She said she put her hair up in a bun so she would look older. When they returned to my grandfather's home no one believed they had gotten married. Aunt Mellie, Mother's step-mother called Christiansburg to find out if they had indeed gotten married.

More About WILLIAM MOORE and MILDRED WALTERS:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1933, Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia

39. JOHN MARTIN⁴ WALTERS (*JACOB B.*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 11 Feb 1873 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 14 Sep 1967 in Pembroke, Virginia. He married (1) EMMALINE 'LENA' HENDRICK 13 Mar 1894 in Floyd County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM HENDRICK. She was born Abt. 1878 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 27 Jul 1902. He married (2) OSCEDA 'OLA' HENDRICKS 09 Sep 1903 in Floyd County, Virginia; Lena and Ola were sisters²⁴², daughter of WILLIAM HENDRICK. She was born 12 May 1873, and died 21 Mar 1934. He married (3) ALBERTA WHITE 01 Apr 1938 in Floyd County, Virginia²⁴³. She was born 29 May 1886, and died 01 Aug 1963.

Notes for JOHN MARTIN WALTERS:

After John's first wife, Emmaline "Lena", died he married her sister, Oседа "Ola".

Census

1900 Giles Co., Va. Pembroke Mag Dist. ED 22 sheet 1B, page 215	1910 Giles Co., Va. Pembroke Mag Dist. ED 22 sheet 2A, page 176	1920 Giles Co., Va. Pembroke Dist. ED 32 sheet 9B, page 211	1930 Giles Co., Va. Pembroke Mag Dist. ED 36-7 sheet 18A, page 233
John M. Walters 27 Lena 22	John M. Walters 37 Ola C. 37 Verta F. 12	John M. Walters 46 Ola 46 Kemper M. 20 Newton L. 7	John M. Walters 53 Ola 53 John M. 16 Roedel 13
Kember 8/12	Kemper M. 10		
		Roedel 2	

More About JOHN MARTIN WALTERS:

Burial: 1967, Birchlawn Cemetery

Occupation 1: Bet. 13 Mar 1894 - 1900, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, Machinist - Repair shop

Occupation 3: 1920, Crusher engineer

Occupation 4: 1930, Plant Foreman at Crusher Plant

More About JOHN WALTERS and EMMALINE HENDRICK:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1894, Floyd County, Virginia

Minister: 13 Mar 1894, Asa D. Shortt

Place of Marriage: 13 Mar 1894, Sentrel Hotel, Floyd, Virginia

More About OSCEDA 'OLA' HENDRICKS:

Burial: 1934, Pembroke, Virginia - Snidow Cemetery on Lilly Hill - Rt. 460

More About JOHN WALTERS and OSCEDA HENDRICKS:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1903, Floyd County, Virginia; Lena and Ola were sisters²⁴⁴

More About ALBERTA WHITE:

Burial: 1963, Birchlawn Cemetery

More About JOHN WALTERS and ALBERTA WHITE:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1938, Floyd County, Virginia²⁴⁵

Children of JOHN WALTERS and EMMALINE HENDRICK are:

- i. VERTA F.⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1897.
- ii. KEMPER M. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1899, Va.; m. ETHEL 'MAGGIE' L., Abt. 1920; b. Abt. 1899, Va..

Notes for KEMPER M. WALTERS:

Census

1930 Giles Co., Va.

Pembroke Mag Dist.

ED 36-6

sheet 4A, page 194

Kemper M. Walters 30

Maggie L. 31

Kemper Jr. 8

Martin W. 5

Maurice H. 4

Lina M. 1 11/12

More About KEMPER M. WALTERS:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Laborer - Rock Crusher

More About KEMPER WALTERS and ETHEL L.:

Marriage: Abt. 1920

Children of JOHN WALTERS and OSCEDA HENDRICKS are:

- iii. NEWTON LEWIS⁵ WALTERS²⁴⁶, b. 01 Aug 1912, Hoge's Chapel, Virginia²⁴⁶; d. Abt. 1988, Pembroke, Virginia; m. MARGARET ETHEL LUCAS, 28 Jun 1935, Kernersville, North Carolina²⁴⁶; b. 22 Jul 1912, Hoge's Chapel, Virginia²⁴⁶.

Notes for NEWTON LEWIS WALTERS:

An Article Written by Carol Lee (Walters) Thacker, daughter of Newton and Ethel.

Newton and Ethel were born at Hoge's Chapel, Va. moved when very young to Pembroke where they have since lived. Both graduated from pembroke High School. There their courtship began in 1929. Newton attended National Business College and Ethel Radford State Teacher college. She taught one year at Kire, Va., a one room school, and four years at Pembroke Elementary. About 1934 Giles County School Board made a ruling that contracts would not be renewed for female teachers marrying after that time. Ethel and Newton decided they would marry secretly in Kernersville, NC telling no one but their parents, so she continued to teach until June 1937. She worked at Celanese for three years, then became "just a housewife".

Newton was a volunteer fireman, a councilman when Pembroke was acquiring the Water Company and planning the Municipal building and on board of directors of Castle Rock Golf Club during its early years. He is a member of Pembroke Ruritan Club, Castle Rock Masonic Lodge #334 and Presbyterian Church. He worked at Celanese for 35 years until disabled by a stroke 7-3-1975.

Ethel is a member of Pembroke Christian (Disciples of Christ) Church, taught in Sunday School and was one of the first two women Deaconesses (1950) and one of the first two women Elders (1982) in her church. She is a member of Pembroke Woman's Club, enjoys crafts and genealogy. She is a descendant of Revolutionary War soldiers Charles Lucas, Sr., William Lucas, George Williams, Thomas Marshall, George Fry, Sr. and Jr.; early Giles settlers Martin Hartless and David Johnston; and Confederate soldiers Joeph Cephas Lucas and Gloyd Givens Williams.

Newton is a descendant of George (from England) and Christina (Crewey, from Holland) Walters.

They have two daughters. Anita Jean and Carol Lee.

Anita Jean (11-20-1938) graduated from Radford College, received her Masters Degree from Old Dominion University, and teaches in Charlotte, NC where she and her family live. She married 2-23-1963 Benton Gale Pendergraph (3-13-1940), son of Benton and Doris (Gale) Pendergraph, Norfolk, Va. They have two daughters: Kimberly Denise (8-11-1968) and Nicole Michele (8-28-1971)

Carol Lee (7-29-1943) graduated from National Business College and is an accountant for Radiations Systems. She married 12-21-1963 Rile Edgar Thacker (10-30-1943), son of William and Frances (Jones) Thacker. "Ed" graduated from VPI, received a Masters Degree from UVa., and is employed in the Administrative Department of Fairfax County Schools. They have a daughter, Belinda Karen, (6-2-1971) and a son, Brian Randall (4-25-1973) and live in Sterling, Va.

Notes for MARGARET ETHEL LUCAS:

Moved when very young to Pembroke, Va. Graduated from Pembroke High School.

More About NEWTON WALTERS and MARGARET LUCAS:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1935, Kernersville, North Carolina²⁴⁶

iv. JOHN M. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1914.

v. RODELL WALTERS, b. Abt. 1918.

40. AMARIAH⁴ WALTERS (*MARTIN PHILIP*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 30 Jan 1833 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 04 Dec 1916 in Scarboro, Anderson County, Tennessee. He married FRANCES JANE REED 03 Apr 1854 in Floyd County, Virginia²⁴⁷, daughter of WILLIAM REED and CATHERINE FARLEY. She was born 14 Jul 1833 in Roanoke County, Virginia, and died 08 Mar 1916 in Scarboro, Anderson County, Tennessee.

Notes for AMARIAH WALTERS:

Census

1860 Franklin Co. Va. South Western Dist. Long Branch P.O. page 55, page 55	1870 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Twp. page 18, page 113	1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 30 page 41, page 389
--	---	---

Amariah Walters 27	Amariah Walters 37	Amariah Walters 47
Frances J. 26	Frances J. 37	Frances J. 47
William M. 4	William M. 16	
Joseph A. 3	Joseph A. 13	
John M. 1	John M. 11	
		Asa J. Reed 7 (Nephew)

1900 Anderson Co., Tenn. 8 Civil Dist. ED 9 sheet 5A, page 124	1910 Anderson Co., Tenn. Ninth Dist ED 10 sheet 6A, page 128
---	---

Amariah Walters 67	Amariah Walters 77
Frances J. 66	Frances J. 76
William M. 45	
Permlia 48 (Daughter-in-law)	

Byran E. 21
 (Grandson)
 Ira L. 17
 (Grandson)
 Clarence O. 16
 (Grandson)
 Lavona J. 13
 (Grand Daughter)
 Jeannette M. 1
 (Grand Daughter)

More About AMARIAH WALTERS:

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, Farmer

More About FRANCES JANE REED:

Burial: New Hope Cemetery, Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., TN.

More About AMARIAH WALTERS and FRANCES REED:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1854, Floyd County, Virginia²⁴⁷

Children of AMARIAH WALTERS and FRANCES REED are:

- i. WILLIAM MARTIN 'MART'⁵ WALTERS, b. Nov 1855, Floyd County, Virginia; m. PERMELIA 'MILLY' BISHOP, 1876, Floyd County, Virginia; b. Jun 1851, Va.; d. Bef. 1920.

Notes for WILLIAM MARTIN 'MART' WALTERS:

Census

1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 30 page 41, page 389A family # 349	1890 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist.	1900 Anderson Co., Tenn. 8 Civil Dist. ED 9 sheet 5A, page 124
--	---	---

			Amariah Walters 67
			Frances J. 66
William M. Walters 24	William M. Walters 34		William M. 45
Permelia 28	Permelia 28		Permlia 48 (Daughter-in-law)
Caldora E. 2	Caldora E. 13		
Byram E. 1	Byram E. 11	Byran E. 21 (Grandson)	
	Ira L. 8	Ira L. 17 (Grandson)	
	Clarence O. 6	Clarence O. 16 (Grandson)	
	Lovena J. 4	Lovena J. 13 (Grand Daughter)	
		Jennette M. 7 (Grand Daughter)	

1910 Anderson Co., Tenn. Ninth Dist ED 10 sheet 6A, page 128	1920 Anderson Co., Tenn. Ninth Dist ED 10 sheet 1B, page 123
---	---

William M. Walters 54	William M. Walters 64
Permelia 57	
Jennette M. 17	Gennettie M. 27

More About WILLIAM MARTIN 'MART' WALTERS:

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, Farmer

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and PERMELIA BISHOP:

Marriage: 1876, Floyd County, Virginia

- ii. JOSEPH AMARIAD WALTERS, b. Feb 1857, Floyd County, Virginia; m. MARY R. POFF, 09 May 1878, Floyd County, Virginia; b. Aug 1863.

Notes for JOSEPH AMARIAD WALTERS:

Census

1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 30 page 41, page 389	1890 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist.	1900 Roanoke Co., Va. Cave Springs Dist ED 73 sheet 11B, page 133
---	---	--

Joseph A. Walters 22	Joseph A. Walters 33	Joe Walters 43
Mary R. 16	Mary R. 26	Mary 36
Lizena O. 6/12	Lizena O. 10	Ollie 19
	Jas N. 9	James N. 18
	Luticha F. 5	Fannie 15
		Alice M. 7
		Olivia 4

This needs more checking out

More About JOSEPH AMARIAD WALTERS:

Occupation: 1880, Farm Laborer

More About JOSEPH WALTERS and MARY POFF:

Marriage: 09 May 1878, Floyd County, Virginia

- iii. JOHN MERRITT WALTERS, b. Abt. 1858, Floyd County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1888; m. MERIAM S. DRUCILLA WALTERS, 1878, Floyd County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1864, Va..

Notes for JOHN MERRITT WALTERS:

Census

1880 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Dist
ED 30
page 41, page 389

John M. Walters 21
Drucilla 16
Alonzo V. 6/12

More About JOHN MERRITT WALTERS:

Occupation: 1880, Farm Laborer

More About JOHN WALTERS and MERIAM WALTERS:

Marriage: 1878, Floyd County, Virginia

- iv. [----] WALTERS²⁴⁸, b. 1868²⁴⁹; d. 24 Dec 1868, Floyd County, Virginia²⁴⁹.

More About [----] WALTERS:

Cause of Death: Unknown

Medical Information: stillborn

41. WILLIAM P.⁴ WALTERS (*MARTIN PHILIP*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1835 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 09 May 1863 in Chancellorsville Battlefield, Virginia. He married

MATILDA ELIZABETH SIMPSON²⁵⁰ 08 Jan 1857 in Floyd County, Virginia²⁵¹, daughter of JAMES SIMPSON and ELIZABETH WALTERS. She was born 07 Jul 1840 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 04 Jan 1925 in Floyd County, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM P. WALTERS:

Census
1860 Floyd Co., Va.
Simpson P.O.
page 65
Family # 466

William Walters 25
Matilda E. 19
Mary E. 2
Nancy E. 6/12

More About WILLIAM P. WALTERS:

Burial: Chancellorsville Battlefield, Va.
Occupation: 1860, Farmer

Notes for MATILDA ELIZABETH SIMPSON:

Census
1880 Floyd Co., Va. 1890 Floyd Co., Va. 1900 Floyd Co., Va. 1910 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Dist. Locust Grove Dist. Locust Grove Dist. Locust Grove Dist.
ED 30 ED 19 ED 53
page 58, page 397B sheet 4B, page 134 sheet 8B, page 157

Matilda C. Rierson 39	Matilda E. Rierson 49	Matilda Rierson 59	Matilda Rierson 68
Tabbitha J. 9	Tabitha J. 19		
John C. 7	John C. 17		
Jas. W. 4	James W. 15		

1920 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Dist.
ED 102
sheet 3B, page 280

Matilda C. Rieson 78

1900 said that Matilda had 7 children, 6 living; 1910 7 children, 4 living

1900 has James, family 74; Matilda, family 75; and John, family 76.

1910 and 1920 Matilda is next door to John C.

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and MATILDA SIMPSON:

Death of one spouse: 09 May 1863
Marriage: 08 Jan 1857, Floyd County, Virginia²⁵¹

Children are listed above under (29) Matilda Elizabeth Simpson.

42. SOLOMAN⁴ WALTERS (*MARTIN PHILIP*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 14 Jun 1837 in Floyd County, Virginia²⁵², and died 27 Feb 1920 in Anderson County, Tennessee. He married MARY

EMALINE REED²⁵³ 01 Nov 1859 in Floyd County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM REED and CATHERINE FARLEY. She was born 12 Jul 1840 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 07 May 1908 in Anderson County, Tennessee.

Notes for SOLOMAN WALTERS:

Census

1860 Floyd Co., Va. Simpson P.O.	1870 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Twp.	1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove ED 30
page 65, page 499	page 18, page 113	page 59, page 398C
Solomon Walters 22 Mary E. 19	Solomon Walters 33 Mary E. 30 William 8 Martha 5 Laurence 2	Soloman Walters 42 Mary E. 38 William Henry 18 Martha 14 Laurina E. 11 Sidney A. 9 Mary C. 7 Ulysus V. 5 Genova R. 2 Alphonsa M. 3/12

1900 Anderson Co., Tenn. 8 Civil Dist. ED 9 sheet 4B, page 123	1910 Anderson Co., Tenn. Eighth Dist ED 9 sheet 3B, page 116	1920 Anderson Co., Tenn. 8 Civil Dist. ED 9 sheet 7A, page 121
---	---	---

	Joe O. Gray 46 Laura 42 and Family of 7	Laura 52 and Family of 2
Soloman Walters 62 Mary E. 60 Ulysus V. 24 Genova R. 22 Alphonsa M. 20 Unreable 1898 ???	Soloman Walters 73 (Father-in-law)	Soloman Walters 82 (Father) 20 Jan 1920

More About SOLOMAN WALTERS:

Burial: Walters Cemetery #1, Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., TN
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1910, Farmer

More About MARY EMALINE REED:

Burial: Walters Cemetery #1, Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., TN

More About SOLOMAN WALTERS and MARY REED:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1859, Floyd County, Virginia

Children of SOLOMAN WALTERS and MARY REED are:

- i. MOSES G.⁵ WALTERS, b. 1861, Floyd County, Virginia²⁵⁴; d. Feb 1862, Floyd County, Virginia²⁵⁴.

More About MOSES G. WALTERS:

Cause of Death: Diptheria

Medical Information: Died at age of 1 year.

- ii. WILLIAM HENRY WALTERS, b. Abt. 1862, Floyd Co., Va.²⁵⁵; m. MARY ALICE EPPERLY.
- iii. MARTHA ABIGAIL WALTERS, b. 29 Apr 1866, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 11 Nov 1882, Marlow, Anderson Co., Tenn.; m. WILLIAM JAMES CONNER, 22 Dec 1881, Floyd County, Virginia; b. 17 Apr 1862, Floyd County, Virginia; d. 05 Jan 1936, Knox Co., Tennessee.

More About MARTHA ABIGAIL WALTERS:
Record Change: 11 Mar 2002

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES CONNER:

Census

1900 Anderson Co, Tenn.	1910 Knox Co, Tenn.	1920 Knox Co, Tenn.
8 Civil Dist.	9 Civil Dist	9 Civil Dist
ED 9	ED 123	ED 131
sheet 4B, page 123	sheet 2A, page 182	sheet 11B, page 200

William J. Conner	39	William J. Conner	48	William J. Conner	58
Dusilla S.	36	Druzillah S.	46	Druzilah	55
Mary E.	17				
Velena A.	12				
Arah V.	4	Arah B.	13		
Joseph E.	2	Joseph A.	9	Joe A.	20
		Curtis W.	8	William C.	18
		Ceril S.	7	Samuel C.	16
		Earl Z.	4	Zack E.	14
Alonzo V. Walters	20	Alonzo V. Walters	30		
Littie A. Walters	12	Lena A.	22		

More About WILLIAM JAMES CONNER:
Record Change: 29 Dec 2001

More About WILLIAM CONNER and MARTHA WALTERS:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1881, Floyd County, Virginia

- iv. LAURINDA E. WALTERS, b. 08 Aug 1868, Floyd County, Virginia; m. JOSEPH C. GRAY, 14 Jan 1885, Floyd County, Virginia; b. Nov 1864, Virginia; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920.

Notes for LAURINDA E. WALTERS:

Census

1920 Anderson Co., Tenn.
8 Civil Dist.
ED 9
sheet 7A, page 121

Laura	52
Francie	17
Sallie	14
Soloman Walters	82
(Father)	

More About LAURINDA E. WALTERS:
Occupation: 1920, Farm manager

Notes for JOSEPH C. GRAY:

Migrated to Anderson County, Tennessee about 1890

Census

1900 Anderson Co., Tenn.	1910 Anderson Co., Tenn.
8 Civil Dist.	Eighth Dist
ED 9	ED 9
sheet 9A, page 128	sheet 3B, page 116

Joseph	35	Joe O. Gray	46
Laura	42	Laura	42
Minnie A.	13		

Noah S.	12	Noah	22
		Nola	18
		(Daughter-in-law)	
		Juston	7/12
		(Grandson)	
Albert S.	10		
Ella M.	7		
Grace B.	4	Grace	14
Clara B.	2	Clara	12
		Francie	7
		Sallie	5
		Soloman Walters	73
		(Father-in-law)	

More About JOSEPH C. GRAY:
Occupation 1: 1900, Farm Laborer
Occupation 2: 1910, Farmer- owner

More About JOSEPH GRAY and LAURINDA WALTERS:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1885, Floyd County, Virginia

- v. SIDNEY A. WALTERS, b. Nov 1870, Floyd Co., Va.; m. ELIZABETH [----], Abt. 1892; b. Sep 1869, Tenn..

Notes for SIDNEY A. WALTERS:

Census		
1900 Anderson Co., Va.	1910 Anderson Co., Va.	1920 Campbell Co., Va.
8 Civil Dist.	Eighth Dist.	5 Civil Dist.
ED 9	ED 9	ED 49
sheet 2A, page 121	sheet 2B, page 115	sheet 14B, page 227
Sidney Walters 29	Sidney A. Walters 39	Sidney Walters 54
Elizabeth 30	Liza 39	Eliza 48
Nola R. 7		
George S. 4	George 16	George 25
Jessie N. 3	Jessie N. 14	Jessie 23
		Henry Dadson 19
		(Son-in-law)
	Meadie 9	Meadie Dadson 19
		Nichols Dadson 11/12
		(Grandson)
	Vera 4	Vera 14
	Herbert 1/12	Herbert 11

More About SIDNEY A. WALTERS:
Occupation 1: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1920, Coal miner

More About SIDNEY WALTERS and ELIZABETH [----]:
Marriage: Abt. 1892

- vi. MARY CATHERINE WALTERS, b. Abt. 1873, Floyd Co., Va.²⁵⁵.
vii. ULYSSES V. WALTERS, b. Jul 1875, Floyd Co., Va.; m. LUELTIA CERTIS [----], Abt. 1902; b. Abt. 1879.

Notes for ULYSSES V. WALTERS:

Census	
1910 Anderson Co., Tenn.	1920 Anderson Co., Tenn.
Ninth Dist.	9 Dist.
ED 10	ED 10
sheet 5B, page 127	sheet 3A, page 125
Ulysses Walters 34	Ulyes Walters 34
Cretis 32	Lueltia 41
Opal 6	Opal 16

More About ULYSSES WALTERS and LUELTIA [----]:
Marriage: Abt. 1902

- viii. GENORA 'NORA' R. WALTERS²⁵⁶, b. 05 Jul 1877, Floyd County, Virginia²⁵⁷.
- ix. ALPHONZO M. WALTERS, b. Feb 1880, Floyd Co., Va.²⁵⁸.

43. HIRAM KING⁴ WALTERS (*MARTIN PHILIP³, WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹*) was born Abt. 1846 in Floyd Co., Va.. He married (1) ELIZABETH 'ELIZA' J. LIGHT 11 Mar 1869 in Floyd County, Virginia, daughter of HENRY LIGHT and NANCY COLE. She was born Sep 1849 in Floyd Co., Va., and died 04 Aug 1884 in Floyd Co., Va.. He married (2) MAGGIE YARNELL 17 Sep 1893 in Knox County, Tennessee. She was born 07 Oct 1858, and died 11 Jan 1930.

Notes for HIRAM KING WALTERS:

Census

1870 Floyd Co., Va.	1880 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Twp.	Locust Grove Dist.
	ED 30
page 18, page 113	page 58, page 397B

Hiram K. Walters	23	Hyrem K. Walters	33
Eliza J.	21	Eliza J.	30
Arminda P.	4/12	Minda C.	10
		Calvin C.	8
		Bertha J.	7
		Emmo O.	5
		Nancy M.	3
		Amariah Bird	18

More About ELIZABETH 'ELIZA' J. LIGHT:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

More About HIRAM WALTERS and ELIZABETH LIGHT:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1869, Floyd County, Virginia

More About HIRAM WALTERS and MAGGIE YARNELL:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1893, Knox County, Tennessee

Children of HIRAM WALTERS and ELIZABETH LIGHT are:

- i. ARMINDA CELLA⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1870; m. BURMAN DAVIS LINK.
- ii. ARTHUR JOSEPH WALTERS, b. Aft. 1870.
- iii. CALVIN CASSELL WALTERS, b. Abt. 1872.
- iv. BERTHA JANE WALTERS, b. Abt. 1873.
- v. EMMA ODELL WALTERS, b. Abt. 1875.
- vi. HENRY MARTIN WALTERS, b. Abt. 1876.
- vii. NANCY MARY MATTIE WALTERS, b. Abt. 1877.
- viii. ELIZABETH MAUDE WALTERS, b. Bef. 1884.

More About ELIZABETH MAUDE WALTERS:

1: Twin

- ix. SARAH LAUZA WALTERS, b. Bef. 1884.

More About SARAH LAUZA WALTERS:
1: Twin

Children of HIRAM WALTERS and MAGGIE YARNELL are:

- x. LEONARD JESSE 'DINK'⁵ WALTERS.
- xi. ORVILLE CURTIS WALTERS.
- xii. GUY ALFONZO WALTERS.
- xiii. SAMUEL HARRISON WALTERS.
- xiv. PIERCE ANDERSON 'SHY' WALTERS.
- xv. NEVIL CLYDE WALTERS.
- xvi. OLLEY OSCAR 'TUBBY' WALTERS.
- xvii. MARION R. WALTERS, b. 24 Mar 1907; d. 03 Jan 1918, Knox County, Tennessee.

More About MARION R. WALTERS:
Burial: Glenwood Baptist Church Cemetery, Knox County, Tennessee.

44. ELMIRA⁴ WALTERS (*MARTIN PHILIP³, WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹*) was born 26 Feb 1850 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 21 Dec 1927 in Floyd Co., Va.. She married JACOB BOARD 15 Jul 1868 in Floyd County, Virginia, son of ELI BOARD and ABIGAIL WALTERS. He was born 31 Jan 1846 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 13 Mar 1913 in Floyd Co., Va..

Notes for ELMIRA WALTERS:
1920 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Dist.
ED 102
sheet 4A, page 281

James R. Board 39
Elmira 69
(Mother)

More About ELMIRA WALTERS:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

Notes for JACOB BOARD:
Census

In 1860 Floyd Co. Jacob is living with his grandparents, Jacob S. Walters and Elizabeth Aliff, his step grandmother.

1870 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Twp. page 50, page 130	1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove ED 30 page 57, page 397A	1890 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove
---	--	-------------------------------------

Jacob Board 24 Elmira 20 Theodore L. 1	Jacob Board 34 Elmira 29 Theodore L. 11 Idea A. 9 David H. 6	Jacob Board 44 Elmira 40 Thedora 21 Ida L. 19 David H. 16 James R. 9
--	--	---

1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist.	1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist.
---	---

ED 19
sheet 6B, page 136

ED 53
sheet 9B, page 158

Jacob Board 54
Elmira 50
James R. 19

Jacob Board 65
Elmira 60
James R. 29
Theodore 41
Emaline 40
(Daughter-in-law)
Calvin 12
(Grandson)

More About JACOB BOARD:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1910, Farmer

More About JACOB BOARD and ELMIRA WALTERS:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1868, Floyd County, Virginia

Children of ELMIRA WALTERS and JACOB BOARD are:

- i. THEODORE LEE⁵ BOARD, b. 22 Oct 1869, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 1946; m. EMALINE ELIZABETH MUNCY, 1896, Floyd Co., Va.; b. Abt. 1869, Va.; d. 1956.

Notes for THEODORE LEE BOARD:

Census

1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 6B, page 136	1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 53 sheet 9B, page 158	1920 Roanoke Co., Va. Roanoke City ED 23 sheet 36A, page 130	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Mag Dist. ED 32-9 sheet 2A, page 249
--	--	---	--

	Jacob Board 65		
	Elmira 60		
	James R. 29		
Theodore L. Board 31	Theodore 41	Theodore L. Board 50	T. L. Board 61
Emeline 31	Emaline 40 (Daughter-in-law)	Emaline E. 50	Elizabeth 60
Calvin C. 2	Calvin 12 (Grandson)	Calvin C. 22	
		Larua E. 46 (Cousin)	

More About THEODORE LEE BOARD:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
Occupation 1: 1900, Farm Laborer
Occupation 2: 1910, Farmer
Occupation 3: 1920, Hudoster - street
Occupation 4: 1930, Farmer

More About EMALINE ELIZABETH MUNCY:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About THEODORE BOARD and EMALINE MUNCY:
Marriage: 1896, Floyd Co., Va.

- ii. IDA AUTHER BOARD, b. 21 Apr 1871, Floyd Co., Va.; m. CHARLES SMITH, 1897, Floyd Co., Va.; b. Jun 1876, Va..

Notes for CHARLES SMITH:

Census

1900 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Mag Dist.

ED 19
sheet 16A, page 146

Charles Smith 23
Ida A. 29
Virginia E. 2
Robert U. 5/12

More About CHARLES SMITH:
Occupation: 1900, Farm Laborer

More About CHARLES SMITH and IDA BOARD:
Marriage: 1897, Floyd Co., Va.

- iii. DAVID H. BOARD, b. 04 May 1874, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 28 Nov 1960; m. LUCY M. VEST, 1894, Floyd Co., Va.; b. 05 Feb 1874, Va.; d. 12 Apr 1940.

Notes for DAVID H. BOARD:

Census

1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 13B, page 143	1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 52 sheet 5A, page 144	1920 Roanoke Co., Va. Salem Mag Dist. ED 124 sheet 2B, page 191	1930 Roanoke Co., Va. Roanoke City ED 117-28 sheet 9A, page 88
--	---	--	---

David H. Board 26	David H. Board 35	David H. Board 46	David H. Board 55
Lucy M. 26	Lucy M. 36	Lucy M. 46	Lucy M. 55
Bertha A. 4	Bertha A. 14		
James I. 2	James I. 13		
	William J. 10	William J. 19	
	Ervin C. 6	Irvin C. 15	
	David L. 4	David L. 12	
	Sherman H. 1	Sherman H. 10	
		Ora E. 7	Ora E. 18
		George C. 1 6/12	George C. 12

More About DAVID H. BOARD:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
Occupation 1: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1920, Farm Laborer
Occupation 3: 1930, Laborer - City

More About LUCY M. VEST:
Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About DAVID BOARD and LUCY VEST:
Marriage: 1894, Floyd Co., Va.

- iv. JAMES R. BOARD, b. 20 Aug 1880, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 09 May 1954; m. AMELIA [----], Abt. 1923; b. Abt. 1896, Va..

Notes for JAMES R. BOARD:

1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 102 sheet 4A, page 281	1930 Roanoke Co., Va. Roanoke City ED 117-29 sheet 17A, page 124
---	---

James R. Board 39 Elmira 69 (Mother)	James R. Board 49 Amelia 34 Genevia A. 6 Bealnice M. 4 Charles S. 2 9/12
--	--

More About JAMES R. BOARD:
Occupation 1: 1920, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1930, Street Cusodian - City Employee

More About JAMES BOARD and AMELIA [----]:
Marriage: Abt. 1923

v. [----] BOARD, b. 20 Aug 1880, Floyd Co., Va..

45. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁴ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Feb 1832 in Va., and died Aft. 1900. She married SAUNDERS GRAY 1867 in Floyd County, Virginia. He was born Mar 1836 in Va., and died Aft. 1900.

More About SUSAN ELIZABETH WALTERS:
Medical Information: neuralgia

Notes for SAUNDERS GRAY:

Census

1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 30 page 56, page 396D	1890 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist.	1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 4B, page 134
--	---	--

Saunders Gray	46	Saunders Gray	57	Saunders Gray	64
Elizabeth	48	Elizabeth	59	Elizabeth	68
Nancy E.	12				
Margaret A.	7	Maggie A.	17		
Sarah Walters	36				
(Sister-in-law)					
Joseph W. R. Walters	1				
(Nephew)					

In 1900 Household 68, family 71 is Joseph Walters, family 72 is Saunders Gray, and family 73 is Margaret Poffit.

More About SAUNDERS GRAY:
Medical Information: right fingers off
Occupation: 1880, Farm Laborer

More About SAUNDERS GRAY and SUSAN WALTERS:
Marriage: 1867, Floyd County, Virginia

Children of SUSAN WALTERS and SAUNDERS GRAY are:

- i. NANCY E.⁵ GRAY, b. Abt. 1868, Va..
- ii. MARGARET A. GRAY, b. Aug 1871, Va.; m. JOSEPH A. POFFIT, 1890, Floyd Co., Va.; d. Bef. 1900.

Notes for MARGARET A. GRAY:

Census
1900 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Mag Dist.
ED 19
sheet 4B, page 134

Margaret Poffit	28
Willie	8
Marmie B.	6

Minnie E. 3
Kyle J. 1

In 1900 Household 68, family 71 is Joseph Walters, family 72 is Saunders Gray, and family 73 is Margaret Poffit.

More About JOSEPH POFFIT and MARGARET GRAY:
Marriage: 1890, Floyd Co., Va.

46. JOHN D.⁴ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1835 in Floyd County, Virginia. He married JULIA A. [----]. She was born Abt. 1832 in Va..

Notes for JOHN D. WALTERS:

Census
1860 Floyd Co., Va.
Simpsons P.O.
page 65, page 499
family # 472

John D. Walters 26
Julia A. 28
Thomas F. 14
(who is this?)
James R. 6
William H. 3

More About JOHN D. WALTERS:

Occupation 1: 1850, Laborer
Occupation 2: 1960, Farmer

Children of JOHN WALTERS and JULIA [----] are:

- i. THOMAS F.⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1846, Floyd Co., Va..
- ii. JAMES R. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1854, Floyd Co., Va..
- iii. WILLIAM H. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1857, Floyd Co., Va..
- iv. PETER WALTERS, b. 02 Aug 1860, Floyd Co., Va..

47. SARAH⁴ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1837 in Floyd County, Virginia.

Notes for SARAH WALTERS:

Census	1880 Floyd Co., Va.	1890 Floyd Co., Va.	1900 Floyd Co., Va.
	Locust Grove Dist.	Locust Grove Dist.	Locust Grove Mag Dist.
	ED 30		ED 19
	page 56, page 396D		sheet 4B, page 134

Saunders Gray	46	Sarah J. Walters	51	Joseph W. Walters	21
Elizabeth	48	Jos W.	12	Sarah	61
				(Mother 4 born 4 living)	

Nancy E. 12
Margaret A. 7
Sarah Walters 36
(Sister-in-law)
Joseph W. R. Walters 1

(Nephew)

In 1900 Household 68, family 71 is Joseph Walters 21, family 72 is Saunders Gray 64, and family 73 is Margaret Poffit 28 .

Child of SARAH WALTERS is:

- i. JOSEPH W.⁵ WALTERS, b. Dec 1878.

48. WILLIAM CURTIS⁴ WALTERS III (*WILLIAM CURTIS³, WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹*)²⁵⁹ was born 28 Mar 1880 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 16 Aug 1959 in Floyd County, Virginia. He married LOUISA SUSIE BOYD²⁵⁹ 1906 in Floyd County, Virginia. She was born 20 Jun 1891 in Va., and died 31 May 1978 in Floyd County, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM CURTIS WALTERS III:

Census

1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 53 sheet 5B, page 154	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 100 sheet 6B, page 265	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 32-11 sheet 1B, page 269
--	---	---

William C. Walters 30	William C. Walters 39	William C. Walters 50
Susie 18	Louisa S. 28	Susie L. 39
Lillie 2	Lillie E. 12	
not named 1/12	Ida A. 10	
Sarah 60		
(Mother)		
	James E. 7	James E. 17
	Jasper W. 5	Jasper W. 15
	Henry L. 2	Henry L. 12
	Mildred E. 2/12	Mildred E. 10
	George Boyd 35	
	(Brother-in-law)	
		Evertt R. 8
		Garnett M. 5
		Guy N. 4 1/12
		Glady R. 11/12

More About WILLIAM CURTIS WALTERS III:

Burial: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, Farmer

More About LOUISA SUSIE BOYD:

Burial: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and LOUISA BOYD:

Marriage: 1906, Floyd County, Virginia

Children of WILLIAM WALTERS and LOUISA BOYD are:

- i. LILLIE E.⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1908.
- ii. IDA A. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1910.
- iii. JAMES E. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1913.
- iv. JASPER W. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1915.
- v. HENRY L. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1918.

- vi. MILDRED E. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1920.
- vii. EVERTT R. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1922.
- viii. GARNETT M. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1925.
- ix. GUY N. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1926.
- x. GLADY R. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1929.

49. GEORGE M.⁴ WALTERS (*WILLIAM CURTIS*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 08 Feb 1882 in Floyd County, Virginia²⁶⁰, and died 13 Mar 1963 in Floyd County, Virginia²⁶⁰. He married ELLEN MAY HALL 1904 in Floyd County, Virginia, daughter of JESSE HALL and EMILINE SHOWALTER. She was born Aug 1882 in Floyd Co., Va.²⁶⁰, and died Abt. 1950.

Notes for GEORGE M. WALTERS:

Census

1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 52 sheet 10A, page 149 174- family 179	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 101 sheet 1B, page 269 family 17	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 32-11 sheet 2A, page 270 family 33
--	--	--

Jesse W. Hall 66	Jesse W. Hall 77
Emiline 64	Emmie V. 73

----- family 180

George M. Walters 27	G. M. Walters 38	George M. Walters 49
Ellen M. 28	Ella M. 39	Ella M. 49
Harold B. 9		
William S. 4	W. Seibert 14	
Cecile H. 6/12	Cecil Hall 10	Cecil H. 20
	Delbert K. 6	Delbert K. 16
		Emma L. 9
		Jess W. (Hall) 87
		(father-in-law)

3-13-1963 Roanoke Times

George M Walters

George M Walters 81 died at the home of his son Delbert Walters at Check, Va. Surviving are a daughter Mrs. Jeff Radford, Floyd , two other sons Seibert Walters Roanoke, Cecil Walters Check, a sister Mrs Andy Yopp Snowsville, a stepson Harold Hall Long Beach Calif. 18 grandchildren 17 great grand children. Funeral will be at 11pm Thursday at Copper Hill Church of the Brethern by Rev. Mark Wolfe and the Rev Archie Naff with buriial in the Wilson Cemetery. The body will be moved at 10am Thursday from Wood funeral Home to the Church.

More About GEORGE M. WALTERS:

Burial: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

Notes for ELLEN MAY HALL:

Ellen's tombstone reads Ella Maye.

More About ELLEN MAY HALL:

Burial: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About GEORGE WALTERS and ELLEN HALL:

Marriage: 1904, Floyd County, Virginia

Children of GEORGE WALTERS and ELLEN HALL are:

- i. HAROLD B.⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1901; Stepchild.
- ii. WILLIAM S. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1906.
- iii. CECILE HALL WALTERS, b. Abt. 1910.
- iv. DELBERT K. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1914.
- v. EMMA L. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1921.

50. HARVEY D.⁴ WALTERS (*JOHN*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹)^{261,262} was born 11 Apr 1849 in Floyd County, Virginia²⁶³, and died 24 Jul 1917²⁶⁴. He married (1) ROSA M. GARDNER²⁶⁵ 26 Mar 1874 in Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia²⁶⁶, daughter of HAMILTON GARDNER and JULIA THOMPSON. She was born Abt. 1853 in Montgomery County, Virginia²⁶⁷, and died Abt. 1881. He married (2) BETTIE [----] Abt. 1882 in Va.. She was born Nov 1854 in Va., and died Bef. 1910. He married (3) VIVIAN ALICE JEWEL²⁶⁸ 06 Jul 1906 in Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia²⁶⁸, daughter of WILLIAM JEWELL and SARAH DAVIS. She was born 28 Jun 1875 in Va.²⁶⁸, and died 20 Sep 1945 in Roanoke, Virginia²⁶⁸.

Notes for HARVEY D. WALTERS:

April 17, 1878, H.D. Walters came to make his home in Montgomery County. He is a watchmaker and jeweler of Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia. [from "Virginia and Virginians" by Brock]

Census

1870 Floyd Co., Va., Locust Grove Twp, page 4, page 124. In Daniel Meadows household we find Harvey
D. Walters, 21 as a farm laborer.

Census

1880	1900	1910
Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg ED 50 page 37, page 366A	Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg Dist. ED 67 sheet 3A, page 118	Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg ED 78 sheet 11A, page 157
Harvey Walters 31 Rosa 27	Harvey D. Walters 50 Bettie 45	Harvey D. Walters 62 Vivina 32
Robert G. 5 George D. 2 Harvey L. 2/12	Linwood H. 20 Alma 18 Florence 16	
Julia Gardner 66 (Mother-in-law) Fleming W. Gardner 38 (Brother-in-law)		

More About HARVEY D. WALTERS:

Occupation 1: 1870, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 1880, Jeweler

Occupation 3: 1900, Watch and clock repair

Occupation 4: 1910, Jeweler

More About HARVEY WALTERS and ROSA GARDNER:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1874, Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia²⁶⁹

More About HARVEY WALTERS and BETTIE [----]:

Marriage: Abt. 1882, Va.

Notes for VIVIAN ALICE JEWEL:

Census

1920	1930
Roanoke Co., Va.	Roanoke Co., Va.
Roanoke City	Roanoke City
Raleigh Court Ward	Raleigh Court Ward
ED 129	ED 117-36
sheet 11A, page 253	sheet 9A, page 41

Vivian J. Walters 44	Viva L. Walters 54
Lislie H. Jewel 34 (Brother)	Lislie H. Jewel 45 (Brother)
	Iva R. Geary 49 (Sister)
	James J. Geary 15 (Nephew)

More About VIVIAN ALICE JEWEL:

Burial: cremated²⁷⁰

Record Change: 04 Jul 1999²⁷⁰

More About HARVEY WALTERS and VIVIAN JEWEL:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1906, Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia²⁷⁰

Children of HARVEY WALTERS and ROSA GARDNER are:

- i. ROBERT G.⁵ WALTERS²⁷¹, b. 25 Dec 1874²⁷¹.
- ii. GEORGE W. D. WALTERS²⁷¹, b. 01 Apr 1878²⁷¹.
- iii. HARVEY LINWOOD WALTERS²⁷¹, b. 03 Mar 1880²⁷¹.
- iv. RHODA ALMA WALTERS²⁷¹, b. 01 Apr 1882²⁷¹.

Child of HARVEY WALTERS and BETTIE [----] is:

- v. FLORENCE⁵ WALTERS, b. Apr 1884.

51. TAZEWELL H.⁴ WALTERS (*JOHN*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 13 Oct 1853 in Floyd County, Virginia²⁷², and died 02 Apr 1918 in Montgomery County, Virginia²⁷². He married MARGARET ALTIZER²⁷³ 25 Feb 1874 in Floyd County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM ALTIZER and NANCY EPPERLY. She was born 21 Jan 1855 in Montgomery County, Virginia²⁷⁴, and died 11 Sep 1898 in Montgomery County, Virginia²⁷⁴.

Notes for TAZEWELL H. WALTERS:

Census

1880 Floyd Co., Va.	1890 Floyd Co., Va.	1900 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove	Locust Grove	Locust Grove Mag Dist.
ED 30		ED 19

Tazewell Walters	26	Taz H. Walters	36	Tazewell H. Walters	46
Margaret	25	Margaret	35		
Danill	3	Dan'l	13		
Charlie	1	Chas M.	11		
		Rone	9	Roxannie	19
		Kyle E.	6	Kyle E.	16
		Hilda M.	4	Hilda M.	14
		Effie C.	1	Effie C.	11
				Willie C.	9
				Grover H.	7
				Tazewell B.	5
Nancy Altizer	48				
(Mother-in-law)					
Daniel Altizer	23				
(Brother-in-law)					
Rufus Altizer	21				
(Brother-in-law)					
Jessee Altizer	19				
(Brother-in-law)					

In the 1910 Floyd Co., Va., Little River Mag Dist., ED 50, sheet 1A, page 118 we find Tazewell H. Walters, 56, in the household of Sarah J. Meadows as a boarder and a Marble agent.

More About TAZEWELL H. WALTERS:

Burial: Weaver Cemetery²⁷⁴

Occupation: 1880, Farm Laborer

More About MARGARET ALTIZER:

Burial: Weaver Cemetery²⁷⁴

More About TAZEWELL WALTERS and MARGARET ALTIZER:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1874, Floyd County, Virginia

Children of TAZEWELL WALTERS and MARGARET ALTIZER are:

- i. DANIEL J.⁵ WALTERS^{275,276}, b. 13 Oct 1876, Floyd County, Virginia²⁷⁷; m. FLORA ALMA VEST, 05 Feb 1898, Floyd County, Virginia; b. Abt. 1881, Virginia.

Notes for DANIEL J. WALTERS:

Census

1910 Floyd Co., Va.	1920 Floyd Co., Va.	1930 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Mag Dist.	Little River Dist.	Little River Mag Dist.
ED 52	ED 98	ED 32-4
sheet 6A, page 145	sheet 3B, page 245	sheet 2A, page 249

Daniel J. Walters	33	D. J. Walters	43	D. J. Walters	53
Flora A.	29	Alma	38	Alma	49
Oris O.	5	Oris	15		
Day D.	3	Day	13	Day D.	24

More About DANIEL J. WALTERS:

Occupation 1: 1910, Retail Merchant- General Store

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, Farmer

More About DANIEL WALTERS and FLORA VEST:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1898, Floyd County, Virginia

- ii. CHARLES M. WALTERS^{278,279}, b. 14 Oct 1879, Floyd County, Virginia²⁸⁰.
iii. ROXANNA WALTERS, b. 11 Sep 1880, Floyd County, Virginia²⁸¹; m. JOSEPH B. MARTIN, 25 Dec 1902, Floyd Co., Va.; b. Abt. 1882, Va..

Notes for JOSEPH B. MARTIN:

Census

1910	1920	1930
Floyd Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Locust Grove Mag Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Mag Dist.
ED 52	ED 114	ED 61-14
sheet 2B, page 141	sheet 6B, page 260	sheet 1A, page 277

Joseph B. Martin	28	Joseph B. Martin	38	Joseph B. Martin	48
Roxie A.	29	Roxannie	39	Roxanna	49
Follette B.	6	Foleet B.	15		
Edna C.	5	Cluster E.	14		
Ivie G.	3	Iva G.	13		
Harry S.	1	Harry S.	11	Harry	21
		Oscar M.	7	Oscar M.	17
		Myrtle C.	5	Myrtle C.	15
		Lanra V.	1 5/12	Violet	11
				Allen	8

Vernon T. Walters 14
(Brother-in-law)

More About JOSEPH B. MARTIN:
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, Farmer

More About JOSEPH MARTIN and ROXANNA WALTERS:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Floyd Co., Va.

- iv. [----] WALTERS²⁸², b. Apr 1882, Floyd County, Virginia²⁸³; d. 01 Apr 1882, Floyd County, Virginia²⁸⁴.

Notes for [----] WALTERS:

Floyd Co., Va. Birth Register

Page 239

Walters, no name - b. Apr 1882 - W F - father Taswell - mother Margaret

- v. KYLE EVERETT WALTERS, b. 19 Jul 1883, Floyd County, Virginia²⁸⁵; d. 30 Nov 1928, Roderfield, McDowell County, West Virginia; m. CLARA FLORENCE WHITWORTH, Abt. 1906; b. 04 Dec 1881, Montgomery County, Virginia; d. 15 Dec 1953, Roderfield, McDowell County, West Virginia.

Notes for KYLE EVERETT WALTERS:

Census

1910 Montgomery Co., Va.	1920 McDowell Co., W.Va.
Alleghany Mag Dist.	Browns Creek Mag Dist.
	Premier Prec.
ED 92	ED 56
sheet 7A, page 7	sheet 6A, page 200

Kyle Walters	27	Kyle Walters	36
Clara	28	Clara	37
May Jones	10		
(Step Daughter)			
Sura Jones	8		
(Step Daughter)			
Oney Jones	5	Oney Jones	14
(Step Daughter)		(Step Daughter)	
Desmond	3	Desmond	12
Alice	5/12		
		Clarence	7
		Carl	5

Kyle 5
Henry 3 1/12
William 1 1/12

More About KYLE EVERETT WALTERS:
Occupation 1: 1910, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1920, Foreman - Coal Mine

More About KYLE WALTERS and CLARA WHITWORTH:
Marriage: Abt. 1906

- vi. HILDA M. WALTERS, b. Mar 1886, Floyd County, Virginia.
- vii. EFFIE C. WALTERS, b. Feb 1889, Floyd County, Virginia.
- viii. WILLIE C. WALTERS, b. Dec 1890, Floyd County, Virginia.
- ix. GROVER H. WALTERS, b. Mar 1893, Floyd County, Virginia.
- x. VERNON TAZEWELL WALTERS, b. Apr 1895, Floyd County, Virginia.

52. SARAH J.⁴ WALTERS (*JOHN*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born 10 Sep 1861 in Floyd Co., Va.. She married PETER GEORGE MEADOWS Abt. 1879 in Floyd Co., Va., son of [----] MEADOWS and CHRISTINA [----]. He was born Jul 1857 in Va..

Notes for SARAH J. WALTERS:

Census
1910 Floyd Co., Va.
Little River Mag Dist
ED 50
sheet 1A, page 118

Sarah J. Meadows 48
Harvey R. 26
Dany L. 21
Terry L. 16
Hezekiah 10

More About SARAH J. WALTERS:
Occupation: 1910, Farmer

Notes for PETER GEORGE MEADOWS:

Census
1890 Floyd Co., Va. 1900 Floyd Co., Va.
Little River Little River Dist
ED 17
sheet 12A, page 114

George W. Meadows 37	George W. Meadows 42
Sarah 37	Sarah J. 38
Harvey R. 7	Harvey R. 17
Danie L. 2	Dania L. 12
	Terry R. 7
	Hezekiah 3/12
	Chistina 66
	(Mother)

More About PETER GEORGE MEADOWS:
Occupation: 1900, Farmer

More About PETER MEADOWS and SARAH WALTERS:
 Marriage: Abt. 1879, Floyd Co., Va.

Children of SARAH WALTERS and PETER MEADOWS are:

- i. HARVEY R.⁵ MEADOWS, b. Apr 1883.
- ii. DANIA L. MEADOWS, b. Sep 1887.
- iii. TERRY R. MEADOWS, b. May 1893.
- iv. HEZEKIAH MEADOWS, b. Feb 1900.

53. MARY ADELINE⁴ WALTERS (*HYRAM*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1850 in Floyd Co., Va.. She married JOHN TAYLOR ALDRIDGE 1870 in Floyd Co., Va., son of ANDERSON ALDRIDGE and ELIZABETH. He was born Apr 1849 in Virginia, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

More About MARY ADELINE WALTERS:
 Date born 2: Abt. 1850

Notes for JOHN TAYLOR ALDRIDGE:

Census

1870 Floyd Co., Va., Locust Grove Twp., page 5, page 107 in William Gray Household is Taylor Aldridge 22 working as farm labor.

1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 30 page 56, page 396D	1890 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist.	1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 17B, page 147
John T. Aldredge 31 Mary A. 30	John T. Aldridge 41 Mary A. 40	John T. Aldridge 51 Virginia C. 38
Elizabeth J. 6 Thomas L. 5 Nora Delle 4 Mary O. 3 Maurice A. 3/12	Elizabeth 17 Thomas L. 16 Nora D. 13 Mary O. 12 Moses A. 10 Ali B. 4 Isam T. 2	Isam T. 12 Clarence H. 1 Frank E. 1/12

1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 53 sheet 8B, page 157	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 102 sheet 4B, page 281
John T. Aldridge 61 Virginia 48 Clarence H. 11 William F. 9 Archie W. 6	John T. Aldridge 70 Virginia C. 58 Clarence H. 21 Archie W. 16

More About JOHN TAYLOR ALDRIDGE:
 Occupation 1: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Farm Laborer
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, Farmer

More About JOHN ALDRIDGE and MARY WALTERS:
 Marriage: 1870, Floyd Co., Va.

Children of MARY WALTERS and JOHN ALDRIDGE are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE⁵ ALDRIDGE, b. May 1873, Va.; d. 1966, Floyd Co., Va.; m. JOSEPH A. BOARD, 1890, Floyd Co., Va.; b. May 1871, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 1950, Floyd Co., Va..

More About ELIZABETH JANE ALDRIDGE:
 Name 2: Elizabeth Jane Aldridge
 Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

Notes for JOSEPH A. BOARD:

Census

1890 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove	1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 6B, page 136	1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 53 sheet 9B, page 158
-------------------------------------	--	--

Joseph A. Board 19	Joseph A. Board 29 Elizabeth J. 27 Horris S. 8 Clara V. 5 Mary A. 3 Celistie E. 5/12	Joseph A. Board 38 Elizabeth J. 36 Horace S. 18 Clara V. 15 Mary A. 13 Celistia E. 9 Joseph B. 7 Audry P. 2
--------------------	---	--

1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 102 sheet 4A, page 281	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 32-11 sheet 5B, page 273
---	---

Joseph A. Board 48 Elizabeth J. 46 Mary A. 22 Celistie E. 19 Joseph B. 16 Audha P. 12 Vera A. 4 9/12	Joseph A. Board 58 Elizabeth J. 56 Vera A. 15
--	---

More About JOSEPH A. BOARD:
 Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Farmer

More About JOSEPH BOARD and ELIZABETH ALDRIDGE:
 Marriage: 1890, Floyd Co., Va.

- ii. THOMAS L. ALDRIDGE, b. 10 Jan 1875, Floyd Co., Va..
- iii. LOUISA ALDRIDGE, b. 14 Nov 1876, Floyd Co., Va..
- iv. NORA DELL ALDRIDGE, b. 13 Sep 1876, Va.; d. 17 Feb 1924; m. ANDREW LUTHER CANNADAY, 1897, Floyd Co., Va.; b. 07 May 1884, Va.; d. 05 Jun 1956.

More About NORA DELL ALDRIDGE:
 Burial Site: Cannaday Family Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

Notes for ANDREW LUTHER CANNADAY:

1910 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Dist. ED 40 sheet 3B, page 106	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Little River Dist. ED 102 sheet 4B, page 281	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 32-12 sheet 1A, page 284
--	---	---

Luther A. Cannaday 35 Nora D. 32 Marorin C. 12	Andrew L. Cannaday 45 Nora D. 43	Luther A. Cannaday 54
--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------

Leodus A.	10				
Bernice E.	8	Bernice A.	18		
John A.	6	John E.	16		
Mary L.	4				
Thomas L.	2	Thomas L.	11		
		Bonnie A.	8	Bonnie A.	19
		Charlie T.	7		
		Stanfred A.	5	Stanton A.	15
				John A.	26
				(Father)	
				Clydia E.	26
				(Daughter-in-law)	
				Roy A.	8
				(Grandson)	
				Harry B.	5
				(Grandson)	
				Hazel B.	3 6/12

More About ANDREW LUTHER CANNADAY:
Burial Site: Cannaday Family Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, Farmer

More About ANDREW CANNADAY and NORA ALDRIDGE:
Marriage: 1897, Floyd Co., Va.

- v. MARY O. ALDRIDGE, b. Abt. 1877, Va..
- vi. HALEY ALDRIDGE, b. 18 Sep 1878, Floyd Co., Va..
- vii. MARURICE A. ALDRIDGE, b. 09 Feb 1880, Floyd Co., Va..
- viii. ALIE B. ALDRIDGE, b. Abt. 1886, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 06 Oct 1981, Floyd Co., Va..

More About ALIE B. ALDRIDGE:
Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- ix. ISAM T. ALDRIDGE, b. Mar 1888, Va..

54. VINA JANE⁴ WALTERS (*HYRAM*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹)²⁸⁶ was born 10 Jun 1853 in Floyd Co., Va., and died 09 Jan 1929. She married SAMUEL H. ALDRIDGE²⁸⁷ 1875 in Floyd Co., Va., son of ANDERSON ALDRIDGE and ELIZABETH. He was born 30 Aug 1853 in Floyd County, Virginia²⁸⁸, and died 26 Nov 1927.

More About VINA JANE WALTERS:
Burial Site: Head of the River Cemetary, Floyd Co., Va.

Notes for SAMUEL H. ALDRIDGE:

Census

1880 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 30 page 4, page 389A	1890 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist.	1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 14A, page 144
---	---	---

S. H. Aldredge	26	Samuel H. Aldridge	37	Samuel Aldridge	46
Vina J.	27	Vina J.	37	Vina J.	46
George W.	4	George W.	14	George W.	24
Ozella A.	2	Ocellie F.	12		
Carry J.	10/12	Carrie J.	10	Carrie J.	20
		Essie V.	8	Essie V.	19
		Maud G.	7	Maude G.	17
		Belva F.	5	Belva F.	15

Charlie M.	3	Carl M.	13
Henry H.	5/12	Henry H.	10
		Herman W.	8
		Gracie E.	6
		Nellie M.	4
		Ferrel M.	2/12

1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 53 sheet 8B, page 157	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 102 sheet 4A, page 281
--	---

Samuel Aldridge 56	Samuel H. Aldridge 66
Vina J. 56	Vina J. 66
Belva F. 22	
Henry H. 20	
Herman W. 18	Herman W. 28
Gracie E. 16	Gracy E. 23
Nellie M. 14	Nellie M. 21
Ferre Kinly 10	Ferrel M. 19

Note; Samuel H. Aldridge took the 1900 Census in Floyd Co.

More About SAMUEL H. ALDRIDGE:

Burial Site: Head of the River Cemetary, Floyd Co., Va.
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Farmer

More About SAMUEL ALDRIDGE and VINA WALTERS:

Marriage: 1875, Floyd Co., Va.

Children of VINA WALTERS and SAMUEL ALDRIDGE are:

- i. [---]⁵ ALDRIDGE.
- ii. GEORGE W. ALDRIDGE²⁸⁹, b. May 1876, Virginia²⁸⁹; d. 07 Jul 1953; m. ARTIE H. HART, 1901, Floyd Co., Va.; b. 21 Mar 1884, Va.; d. 29 Dec 1969.

Notes for GEORGE W. ALDRIDGE:

Census

1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 52 sheet 4A, page 143	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 102 sheet 3B, page 280	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 32-11 sheet 8A, page 276
--	---	---

George W. Aldredge 38	George W. Aldredge 43	George W. Aldredge 53
Artie F. 36	Artie F. 35	Artie F. 46
Roxie M. 6	Rex M. 16	
Lura E. 4	Lura E. 14	
Valrie G. 2	Valry G. 12	Valrie G. 22
	Vilmer D. 9	
	Howard G. 5	Garland 16
	Artie G. 3 0/12	Artie G. 14
	Wellington A. 1 2/12	Wellington A. 11
		Burial C. 9
		Ercil 6
		Vircie 5
		Lewis 3 1/12
		Gladys 1 7/12

More About GEORGE W. ALDRIDGE:

Burial Site: Head of the River Cemetary, Floyd Co., Va.
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, Farmer

More About ARTIE H. HART:
Burial Site: Head of the River Cemetary, Floyd Co., Va.

More About GEORGE ALDRIDGE and ARTIE HART:
Marriage: 1901, Floyd Co., Va.

- iii. OZELLA F. ALDRIDGE²⁸⁹, b. 28 Jan 1878, Va.²⁸⁹; d. 09 Nov 1967; m. THOMAS H. BENTON MCNIEL, Abt. 1894, Floyd Co., Va.; b. 29 May 1873, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 30 Mar 1959.

More About OZELLA F. ALDRIDGE:
Burial Site: McNiel Family Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

Notes for THOMAS H. BENTON MCNIEL:

Census

1900 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 17 sheet 15A, page 145	1910 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 52 sheet 4A, page 143	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 101 sheet 2A, page 270	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Dist. ED 32-11 sheet 3A, page 271
---	--	---	---

Thomas H. B. McNiel 27	Thomas B. McNiel 38	T. H. B. McNiel 46	Thomas B. McNiel 56			
Ozellie F.	22 Ozellie F.	32 Ozellol	41 Obella F.	52		
Lelia B.	3 Lelia B.	13 Lelia B.	23			
Eldredge M.	1 Minor	11				
	James I.	9	Jim R.	19		
	Garnie	4	Garnie J.	14	Garnie J.	24
	Thomas	1	Theadora	11		
			Clarence	9	Clarnes W.	19
			Paul	6	Paul H.	17
			Mary	4	Mary	14
			John	2	Jonnie T.	12
					Rachel	9
James I.	78					
(Father)						
Ballard L.	10					
(Brother)						

More About THOMAS H. BENTON MCNIEL:
Burial Site: McNiel Family Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Farmer

More About THOMAS MCNIEL and OZELLA ALDRIDGE:
Marriage: Abt. 1894, Floyd Co., Va.

- iv. CARRY J. ALDRIDGE²⁸⁹, b. Jul 1879, Va.²⁸⁹.
v. ESSIE V. ALDRIDGE, b. Apr 1881, Va..
vi. MAUD G. ALDRIDGE, b. Dec 1882, Va..
vii. BELVA F. ALDRIDGE, b. 19 Sep 1884, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 12 Dec 1978.

More About BELVA F. ALDRIDGE:
Burial Site: Restvale Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

- viii. CHARLIE M. ALDRIDGE, b. Dec 1886, Va..
ix. HENRY H. ALDRIDGE, b. Jan 1890, Va..
x. HERMAN W. ALDRIDGE, b. Aug 1891, Va..
xi. GRACIE E. ALDRIDGE, b. Feb 1894, Va..
xii. NELLIE M. ALDRIDGE, b. Jan 1896, Va..
xiii. FERRELL M. ALDRIDGE, b. Mar 1900, Va.; d. 1977; m. ELLA S. [----], Abt. 1924; b. Abt. 1901, Va.; d. 1959.

Notes for FERRELL M. ALDRIDGE:
1930 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove Mag Dist.
ED 32-11
sheet 6A, page 274

Ferrel M. Aldridge 31
 Ella S. 28
 Ferrel M. Jr. 4 5/12
 Cathren L. 2 9/12
 Marie J. 9/12
 Grace E. 35
 (Sister)
 Nellie M. 33
 (Sister)

More About FERRELL M. ALDRIDGE:
 Burial Site: Restvale Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.
 Occupation: 1930, Farmer

More About ELLA S. [----]:
 Burial Site: Restvale Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About FERRELL ALDRIDGE and ELLA [----]:
 Marriage: Abt. 1924

55. VIRGINIA C.⁴ WALTERS (*HYRAM*³, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Dec 1861. She married JOHN TAYLOR ALDRIDGE 1897 in Floyd Co., Va., son of ANDERSON ALDRIDGE and ELIZABETH. He was born Apr 1849 in Virginia, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Notes for JOHN TAYLOR ALDRIDGE:
 Census

1870 Floyd Co., Va., Locust Grove Twp., page 5, page 107 in William Gray Household is Taylor Aldridge 22 working as farm labor.

1880 Floyd Co., Va.
 Locust Grove Dist.
 ED 30
 page 56, page 396D

1890 Floyd Co., Va.
 Locust Grove Dist.

1900 Floyd Co., Va.
 Locust Grove Mag Dist.
 ED 19
 sheet 17B, page 147

John T. Aldredge 31
 Mary A. 30

John T. Aldridge 41
 Mary A. 40

John T. Aldridge 51
 Virginia C. 38

Elizabeth J. 6
 Thomas L. 5
 Nora Delle 4
 Mary O. 3
 Maurice A. 3/12

Elizabeth 17
 Thomas L. 16
 Nora D. 13
 Mary O. 12
 Moses A. 10
 Ali B. 4
 Isam T. 2

Isam T. 12
 Clarence H. 1
 Frank E. 1/12

1910 Floyd Co., Va.
 Locust Grove Dist.
 ED 53
 sheet 8B, page 157

1920 Floyd Co., Va.
 Locust Grove Mag Dist.
 ED 102
 sheet 4B, page 281

John T. Aldridge 61
 Virginia 48
 Clarence H. 11
 William F. 9

John T. Aldridge 70
 Virginia C. 58
 Clarence H. 21

Archie W. 6 Archie W. 16

More About JOHN TAYLOR ALDRIDGE:

Occupation 1: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, Farmer

More About JOHN ALDRIDGE and VIRGINIA WALTERS:

Marriage: 1897, Floyd Co., Va.

Children of VIRGINIA WALTERS and JOHN ALDRIDGE are:

- i. CLARENCE H.⁵ ALDRIDGE, b. 26 Jun 1898, Va.; d. 09 Mar 1983; m. MARY ANNIE RIERSON; b. 26 Apr 1901; d. 20 Jul 1976.
- ii. FRANK E. ALDRIDGE, b. Apr 1899, Va..
- iii. WILLIAM FRANK ALDRIDGE, b. Abt. 1901, Va..
- iv. ARCHIE W. ALDRIDGE, b. Abt. 1904, Va..

56. WILLIAM H.⁴ CONNER (*MATILDA*³ *WALTERS*, *WILLIAM CURTIS*², *GEORGE*¹)^{290,291,292} was born 12 Oct 1848 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died 16 Dec 1932 in Floyd Co., Va.. He married SARAH VIRGINIA WILSON²⁹³ 19 Jun 1867 in Floyd Co., Va., daughter of JAMES WILSON and ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born 27 Apr 1845 in Floyd Co., Va., and died 19 Feb 1917 in Floyd Co., Va..

Notes for WILLIAM H. CONNER:

Census

1890 Floyd Co., Va.	1900 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove	Locust Grove Mag Dist.
	ED 19
	sheet 8A, page 138

Conner, William H. 42	Conner, William H. 51
Sarah V. 44	Sarah V. 54
Malinda R. 18	
Arrena P. 16	Annie 25
John W. 13	John W. 23
Lisha M. 9	
Dennis H. 7	Dennis H. 17
Andrew L. 5	Andrew L. 14
Jackson J. 3	James N. 12
Perlly V. 8/12	Pearlie 10
	Clora D. Austin 1
	(Grand Daughter)

More About WILLIAM H. CONNER:

Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

Occupation: 1900, Farmer

More About SARAH VIRGINIA WILSON:

Name 2: Sarah V. Wilson²⁹⁴

Burial Site: Wilson's Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About WILLIAM CONNER and SARAH WILSON:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1867, Floyd Co., Va.

Children of WILLIAM CONNER and SARAH WILSON are:

- i. MARTHA⁵ CONNER²⁹⁵, b. 01 Mar 1868, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 11 Dec 1918, Floyd Co., Va..
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH CONNER²⁹⁵, b. 26 Aug 1870, Floyd County, Virginia; d. Feb 1930.
- iii. MELINDA ROSABELL CONNER²⁹⁵, b. 30 Aug 1872, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 29 Mar 1927, Floyd Co., Va..
- iv. ANNIE H. CONNER²⁹⁵, b. 03 Mar 1875, Va.; d. 26 Nov 1958; m. ADOLPHUS D. SISSON, 09 Jul 1905; b. 29 May 1875, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 18 Jun 1948.

More About ANNIE H. CONNER:

Date born 2: Abt. 1875, Virginia

Notes for ADOLPHUS D. SISSON:

Cencus

1910 Montgomery Co., Va. Allegany Mag Dist. ED 72 sheet 11A, page 11	1920 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 101 sheet 4A, page 272	1930 Floyd Co., Va. Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 32-11 sheet 1A, page 269
---	---	---

Adolphus Sisson 34	A. D. Sisson 45	Adolphus Sisson 54
Annie 33	Anna 45	Anna H. 55
Silvin 4	Silvin 13	
Johnnie Mobe 10 (Adopted Son)		
	Aldre 7	Aldre V. 17
	Willie 56/12	Willie G. 14
		Davis L. Conner 1 7/12 (Grandson)
		William H. Conner 81 (Father-in-law)

More About ADOLPHUS D. SISSON:

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, Farmer

More About ADOLPHUS SISSON and ANNIE CONNER:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1905

- v. JOHN WILLIAM CONNER²⁹⁵, b. 11 Mar 1877, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 09 Jan 1952; m. LAURA UDOXEY SISSON, Abt. 1903; b. 15 Oct 1879, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 26 Oct 1965.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM CONNER:

Cencus

1910 Roanoke Co., Va. Salem Dist. ED 134 sheet 7B, page 169	1920 Roanoke Co., Va. Salem Dist. ED 125 sheet 9A, page 229	1930 Roanoke Co., Va. Salem Mag Dist. ED 81-12 sheet 9A, page 191
--	--	--

John M. Conner 31	John M. Conner 41	John M. Conner 52
Laura U. 28	Laura 39	Laura 49
Burnly H. 5	Burnly H. 15	
Carolton Roy 3	Carolton R. 13	Carolton 23
Erville D. 1 7/12	Ervob D. 11	Erville D. 21
	Edeth P. 9	Edeth P. 19
	Creline P. 5	Creline P. 15

More About JOHN WILLIAM CONNER:

Occupation 1: 1910, Carpenter - House

Occupation 2: 1920, Repair - Shop

Occupation 3: 1930, Carpenter - Odd Jobs

More About LAURA UDOXEY SISSON:

Date born 2: 15 Oct 1879

More About JOHN CONNER and LAURA SISSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1903

- vi. JOANNA CONNER²⁹⁵, b. May 1880, Virginia.
- vii. LISHA M. CONNER, b. Abt. 1881, Va..
- viii. ANDERW L. CONNER, b. Apr 1886, Va..
- ix. JAMES N. CONNER, b. Nov 1887, Va..
- x. PERLLY CONNER, b. Nov 1889, Va..
- xi. DENNIS HADEN CONNER, b. Aug 1882, Va.; m. ADDIE B. KINGREA, 21 Jun 1905, Floyd Co., Va.; b. 03 Jun 1884, Va.; d. 24 Oct 1973.

More About DENNIS HADEN CONNER:
Name 2: Dennis H. Conner

More About DENNIS CONNER and ADDIE KINGREA:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1905, Floyd Co., Va.

57. JOHN HIRAM W.⁴ CONNER (MATILDA³ WALTERS, WILLIAM CURTIS², GEORGE¹)^{296,297,298,299} was born 18 Jul 1852 in Floyd County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1930. He married SARAH ROSABELL IDDINGS³⁰⁰ 21 Jan 1880 in Floyd Co., Va.³⁰⁰, daughter of HENRY IDDINGS and MARTHA WHITENACK. She was born 05 Sep 1860 in Va., and died 06 Jan 1937 in Floyd County, Virginia.

Notes for JOHN HIRAM W. CONNER:
1880 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove
ED 30
page 31. page 384C

A.C. Conner 60
Matilda 46
Julia A. 35
John H. 28
Lissie P. 23
Louena J. 22
Sarah J. 16
Sarah R. 19
(Daughter-in-law)

1890 Floyd Co., Va.	1900 Floyd Co., Va.	1910 Floyd Co., Va.
Locust Grove	Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 19 sheet 8A, page 138	Locust Grove Mag Dist. ED 52 sheet 1A, page 140
Conner, John H. 38	Conner, John H. 47	Conner, John H. W. 57
Sarah R. 29	Sarah R. 39	Sarah H. 49
Charles T. 9	Charles T. 19	
Noah D. 7	Noah D. 16	
William L. 5		
James S. 2	James S. 12	
Hiram K. 11 mo	Henry W. 10	
	Fate 7	Fayett 18
	Doctor H. 5	Doctor H. 15
	Lucy J. 5	Lucy J. 15
	Pianna 2	Martha P. 12
		Rosie D. 9
		Jackson P. 7
		Troy R. 2

More About JOHN HIRAM W. CONNER:
Burial Site: Iddings Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About SARAH ROSABELL IDDINGS:
Burial Site: Iddings Cemetery, Floyd Co., Va.

More About JOHN CONNER and SARAH IDDINGS:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1880, Floyd Co., Va.³⁰⁰

Children of JOHN CONNER and SARAH IDDINGS are:

- i. CHARLES THOMAS⁵ CONNER, b. 10 Feb 1881, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 17 Apr 1967; m. MARY A. SISSON; b. 23 Sep 1887, Floyd Co., Va.; d. 16 Dec 1969.

More About CHARLES THOMAS CONNER:
Name 2: Charles T. Conner
Date born 2: Feb 1881

- ii. WILLIAM L. CONNER, b. Abt. 1885.
- iii. JAMES S. CONNER, b. Jun 1887.
- iv. HENRY W. CONNER, b. Jun 1889.
- v. FAYETTE CONNER, b. Jun 1892.
- vi. DOCTOR H. CONNER, b. Jul 1894.
- vii. LUCY J. CONNER, b. Jul 1894.
- viii. MARTHA PIANNA CONNER, b. Sep 1897.
- ix. ROSIE D. CONNER, b. Abt. 1901.
- x. JACKSON P. CONNER, b. Abt. 1903.
- xi. TROY R. CONNER, b. Abt. 1908.
- xii. NOAH DICKERSON CONNER³⁰¹, b. Aug 1883; m. HATTE M. KINGREA; b. Abt. 1880, Va.; d. Abt. 1959.

More About NOAH DICKERSON CONNER:
Name 2: Noah D. Conner

58. CHARLES THOMAS⁴ WALTERS (*JOHN MILLER*³, *GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Jun 1862³⁰², and died Jul 1937 in Montgomery County, Virginia³⁰². He married LAURA GREEN HUDGINS. She was born 12 Aug 1867³⁰², and died 27 Jan 1937 in Montgomery County, Virginia³⁰².

More About LAURA GREEN HUDGINS:
Burial: 1937, Walters Cemetery, Rogers, Floyd Co., Va.

Child of CHARLES WALTERS and LAURA HUDGINS is:

- i. CORA EMMA⁵ WALTERS, b. 11 Aug 1891, Montgomery Co., Va.; d. 12 Mar 1913, Roanoke Co., Va.; m. HARDY DOUGLAS ADAMS, 12 Mar 1913, Roanoke Co., Va.; b. 09 Mar 1889, Va.; d. 18 Nov 1947, Roanoke Co., Va..

More About HARDY ADAMS and CORA WALTERS:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1913, Roanoke Co., Va.

59. MARY ANN⁴ WILLIS (*JULIET*³ WALTERS, *GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹)^{303,304} was born Jul 1833, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920. She married GEORGE I./J. OR A. WALTERS^{305,306} 20 Oct 1855 in Montgomery County, Virginia³⁰⁷, son of HENRY WALTERS and JANE CRAIG. He was born Feb 1833 in Montgomery Co., VA³⁰⁸, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Notes for GEORGE I./J. OR A. WALTERS:

Census			
1860	1870	1880	
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	
Christianburg	Christianburg Twp.	Christianburg Mag Dist.	
		ED 50	
page 13, page 571	page 30, page 135	page 21, page 358A	
George A Walters 25	George A Walters 36	George A Walters 47	
Mary A. 25	Mary A. 36	Mary A. 47	
Charles H. 2			
James E. 6/12			
	Rebecca J. 7	Rebecca J. 17	
	Robert T. 3	Robert T. 12	
	Juliet E. 1	Juliet E. 10	
	Abigal Carsaday 80		
		Millard C. 8	
1900	1910	1920	
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	
Christianburg Dist.	Christianburg Pcd.	Christianburg Dist	
ED 69	ED 98	ED 113	
Sheet 2, page 152	sheet 2B, page 148	sheet 12A, page 252	
George A Walters 67	George A Walters 77	George A Walters 25	
Mary A. 66	Mary A. 76		
Robert T. 33			
Mary A. Cornell 9			
(Grand Daughter)			
		Millard C. 28	
		Garb A. 18	
		(Daughter)?	

More About GEORGE I./J. OR A. WALTERS:
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1920, Farmer

More About GEORGE WALTERS and MARY WILLIS:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1855, Montgomery County, Virginia³⁰⁹
Marriage Record: 20 Dec 1855, Film 2047122 , Montgomery Co., Courthouse

Children of MARY WILLIS and GEORGE WALTERS are:

- i. CHARLES H.⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1858, Montgomery Co., VA.
- ii. JAMES E. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1860, Montgomery Co., VA.
- iii. REBECCA J. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1863, Montgomery Co., VA.
- iv. ROBERT T. WALTERS, b. May 1867, Montgomery Co., VA.
- v. JULIA ELLEN WALTERS, b. Abt. 1870, Montgomery Co., VA; m. JOHN BOLING ROGERS, 31 Dec 1898.

More About JOHN ROGERS and JULIA WALTERS:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1898

- vi. MILLARD C. WALTERS, b. Dec 1871, Montgomery Co., VA; m. LOUISNNA J. [----], Abt. 1885; b. Nov 1875, Va..

Notes for MILLARD C. WALTERS:

Census			
1900	1910	1920	
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	
Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Pct.	Christiansburg Dist.	

ED 69 sheet 6A, page 156	ED 98 sheet 2b, page 148	ED 113 sheet 12A, page 252
Millard Walters 28 unreadable J. 24 unreadable W. 3 unreadable 11/12	Millard C. Walters 39 Louisnna J. 34 ? Lacarmel W. 13 Williama 10 Gioaia A. 8 Fred A. 4	George A. Walters 86 Millard C. Walters 49 Garb A. 18

More About MILLARD WALTERS and LOUISNNA [----]:
Marriage: Abt. 1885

60. JAMES M.⁴ WILLIS (*JULIET*³ WALTERS, *GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹)^{310,311} was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Virginia^{312,313}. He married MARY J. [----]³¹³ Abt. 1867. She was born Abt. 1845 in Virginia³¹³.

Notes for JAMES M. WILLIS:

Census

1870	1880	1900	1910
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Twp.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.
	ED 50	ED 69	ED 99
page 30, page 135	page 350 B family # 4546	sheet 2A, page 152	sheet 11B, page 180

James M. Willis 26	James M. Willis 38	James Mat. Willis 67	James M. Willis 67
Mary J. 24	Mary 35	Mary 66	Mary 66
William E. 2	William E. 12		
	Edward J. 9		
	Adaline 6		Lina Whitlock 37
			Ethol 7
			(Grand Daughter)
	Robert T. 4	Robert T. 24	Trig 35
	Charles T. 2		
		Ida V. 17	Ida V. 27
		George 13	George 24
	Christina Walters 87		
	(Aunt - Rhumatism)		
	Colinta Walters 82		
	(Aunt)		
	Delilah Walters 75		
	(Aunt - paralysis)		

James is with Grandfather, George A. Walters, family # 711 in 1850.

More About JAMES WILLIS and MARY [----]:
Marriage: Abt. 1867

Children of JAMES WILLIS and MARY [----] are:

- i. WILLIAM E.⁵ WILLIS, b. Abt. 1868, Montgomery Co., VA.
- ii. EDWARD J. WILLIS, b. Abt. 1871, Montgomery Co., VA.
- iii. ADALINE WILLIS, b. Abt. 1873, Montgomery Co., VA; m. [----] WHITLOCK.

- iv. ROBERT TRIG WILLIS, b. Oct 1876, Montgomery Co., VA.
- v. CHARLES T. WILLIS, b. Abt. 1878, Montgomery Co., VA.
- vi. IDA V. WILLIS, b. Jan 1883, Montgomery Co., VA.
- vii. GEORGE WILLIS, b. Mar 1885, Montgomery Co., VA.

61. DAVID T.⁴ WILLIS (*JULIET³ WALTERS, GEORGE A.², GEORGE¹*) was born Mar 1854 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died Aft. 1930. He married REBECCA A. [----] Abt. 1884 in Montgomery Co, VA. She was born Oct 1860 in Va., and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Montgomery Co., VA.

Notes for DAVID T. WILLIS:

Census

1900	1910	1920	1930
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Mag Dist.
ED 69	ED 99	ED 113	ED 61-14
sheet 6B, page 156	sheet 15B, page 184	sheet 12A, page 252	Sheet &B. page 283
David T. Willis 46	David T. Willis 53	David T. Willis 65	Dave Willis 76
Rebecca A. 39	Recca A. 49	Rebecca A. 60	
Walter H. 15			
Gracie A. 14			
Maud E. 12			
Frank T. 10			
Mary K. 6	Mary K. 17		
Warren 5	Warren A. 15		
		Garret W. 13	Garnette 23
		(Grandson)	(Grandson)
			Margaret 23
			(Grand daughter)

More About DAVID WILLIS and REBECCA [----]:
 Marriage: Abt. 1884, Montgomery Co, VA

Children of DAVID WILLIS and REBECCA [----] are:

- i. WALTER H.⁵ WILLIS, b. Dec 1884.
- ii. GRACIE A. WILLIS, b. Mar 1886.
- iii. MAUD E. WILLIS, b. Oct 1887.
- iv. FRANK T. WILLIS, b. Jul 1889.
- v. MARY K. WILLIS, b. Jul 1893.
- vi. WARREN A. WILLIS, b. Apr 1895.

62. CHARLES E.⁴ WILLIS (*JULIET³ WALTERS, GEORGE A.², GEORGE¹*) was born Apr 1857 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died Aft. 1930. He married JOSEPHINE [----] Abt. 1881 in Montgomery Co, VA. She was born Mar 1860 in Va., and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for CHARLES E. WILLIS:

Census

1900	1910	1920	1930
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Percinet
ED 69	ED 99	ED 113	ED 61-13
sheet 2B, page 152	sheet 16A, page 185	sheet 4B, page 244	sheet 9A. page274
Charles E. Willis 43	Charles E. Willis 53	Charles E. Willis 62	Charles E. Willis 72

Josie	40	Joey	50	Josie	59	Josephine	70
Hugh W.	17						
Lettie F.	16						
Emma C.	14						
Lula J.	13						
Charles H.	11	Charles H.	21				
Clyde L.	9	Clyde L.	18			Clyde L.	37
Carole L.	3	Carry L.	17				
Pearl A.	1/12	Pearl A.	10				

More About CHARLES WILLIS and JOSEPHINE [----]:
Marriage: Abt. 1881, Montgomery Co, VA

Children of CHARLES WILLIS and JOSEPHINE [----] are:

- i. HUGH W.⁵ WILLIS, b. Aug 1882.
- ii. LETTIE F. WILLIS, b. Jun 1884.
- iii. EMMA C. WILLIS, b. Sep 1885.
- iv. LULA J. WILLIS, b. Apr 1887.
- v. CHARLES H. WILLIS, b. Dec 1889.
- vi. CLYDE L. WILLIS, b. Feb 1891.
- vii. CAROLE L. WILLIS, b. Jul 1896.
- viii. PEARL A. WILLIS, b. Apr 1900.

63. ELIZABETH ANN⁴ WALTERS (*HENRY C.*³, *GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹)^{314,315} was born May 1832 in Montgomery Co., VA³¹⁶, and died Aft. 1910. She married WILLIAM HAMILTON JEWELL^{317,318} 30 Jan 1851 in Montgomery Co., Va., son of JOHN JEWELL and CHRISTINA HALL. He was born 1830 in Montgomery Co. Va., and died 24 Dec 1899 in Camp Creek, W.Va..

More About WILLIAM JEWELL and ELIZABETH WALTERS:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1851, Montgomery Co., Va.

Marriage bann: 24 Feb 1851, Montgomery Co., Va.³¹⁹

Marriage Record: 24 Feb 1851, Film 2047122 , Montgomery Co., Courthouse

Minister: James Stewart

Children of ELIZABETH WALTERS and WILLIAM JEWELL are:

- i. JOHN HENRY⁵ JEWELL, b. 12 Dec 1851, Montgomery Co., Va.; d. 28 May 1936, Ripley, Jackson, West Virginia; m. MIRIAM AGNES PARSONS, 10 Apr 1876, „Jackson, West Virginia; b. 18 Jul 1849, „Jackson, West Virginia; d. 21 Feb 1904, Ripley, Jackson, West Virginia.

More About JOHN JEWELL and MIRIAM PARSONS:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1876, „Jackson, West Virginia

- ii. CHRISTINA J. JEWELL, b. Abt. 1853, Montgomery Co., Va.; d. Aft. 1908; m. ARTHUR BUCHANAN, Bef. 1883; b. 01 Apr 1859, Wyoming Co, West Virginia; d. Aft. 01 Aug 1907.

More About ARTHUR BUCHANAN and CHRISTINA JEWELL:

Marriage: Bef. 1883

- iii. NANCY A. JEWELL, b. Abt. 1856, Montgomery Co., Va.; m. CHARLES W. BOICE, Abt. 1877; b. Oct 1852, „West Virginia.

More About CHARLES BOICE and NANCY JEWELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1877

- iv. MILLARD C. JEWELL, b. Abt. 1857, „West Virginia.
- v. CHARLES A. JEWELL, b. Abt. 1861, „West Virginia.
- vi. WILLIAM N. JEWELL, b. Abt. 1863, „West Virginia.
- vii. GEORGE F. JEWELL, b. Abt. 1866, „West Virginia.
- viii. MARY E. JEWELL, b. Abt. 1869, „West Virginia.

- ix. MARTHA BELL JEWELL, b. Abt. 1870, Jackson Co., West Virginia.
- x. SEMIRAMUIS JEWELL, b. Abt. 1872, West Virginia.
- xi. MALINDA E. JEWELL, b. Abt. 1874, West Virginia.

64. GEORGE I./J. OR A.⁴ WALTERS (*HENRY C.*³, *GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹)^{320,321} was born Feb 1833 in Montgomery Co., VA³²², and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. He married MARY ANN WILLIS^{323,324} 20 Oct 1855 in Montgomery County, Virginia³²⁵, daughter of CHARLES WILLIS and JULIET WALTERS. She was born Jul 1833, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920.

Notes for GEORGE I./J. OR A. WALTERS:

Census

1860	1870	1880
Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg	Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg Twp.	Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg Mag Dist. ED 50
page 13, page 571	page 30, page 135	page 21, page 358A

George A Walters 25	George A Walters 36	George A Walters 47
Mary A. 25	Mary A. 36	Mary A. 47
Charles H. 2		
James E. 6/12		

Rebecca J. 7	Rebecca J. 17
Robert T. 3	Robert T. 12
Juliet E. 1	Juliet E. 10
Abigal Carsaday 80	
	Millard C. 8

1900	1910	1920
Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg Dist. ED 69	Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg Pcd. ED 98	Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg Dist ED 113
Sheet 2, page 152	sheet 2B, page 148	sheet 12A, page 252

George A Walters 67	George A Walters 77	George A Walters 25
Mary A. 66	Mary A. 76	
Robert T. 33		
Mary A. Cornell 9 (Grand Daughter)		

Millard C. 28
Garb A. 18 (Daughter)?

More About GEORGE I./J. OR A. WALTERS:

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1920, Farmer

More About GEORGE WALTERS and MARY WILLIS:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1855, Montgomery County, Virginia³²⁵

Marriage Record: 20 Dec 1855, Film 2047122, Montgomery Co., Courthouse

Children are listed above under (59) Mary Ann Willis.

65. JAMES C.⁴ WALTERS (*HENRY C.*³, *GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹)^{326,327} was born May 1835 in Montgomery Co., VA³²⁸, and died Aft. 1910. He married JANE P. ALDRIDGE³²⁹ 07 Dec 1858 in

Montgomery County, Virginia³²⁹, daughter of JOHN ALDRIDGE and CHARLOTTE. She was born Oct 1837 in Roanoke, Virginia, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910.

Notes for JAMES C. WALTERS:

Census

1860	1870	1880	1900
Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg P.O.	Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg Twp.	Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg Dist. ED 50	Montgomery Co., Va. Christiansburg Dist. ED 69
page 17, page 575	page 34, page 137	page 30, page 326B	sheet 3A, page 153

James C. Walters 29	James C. Walters 29	James C. Walters 44	James C. Walters 65
Jane 20	Jane 30	Jane 39	Jane P. 62
Mary S. 4/12	Mary S. 10		
	Jane 3	Jane C. 14	
	Lucy A. 2	Lucy A. 12	
		Trigg 3	
		Frank 11/12	
			William Arthur 16

1910

Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Dist.
ED 99
sheet 12B, page 181

Nancy Bandy 67
(Head)
James C. Walters 65
(Brother)

More About JAMES WALTERS and JANE ALDRIDGE:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1858, Montgomery County, Virginia³²⁹

Children of JAMES WALTERS and JANE ALDRIDGE are:

- i. MARY S.⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1860.
- ii. JANE C. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1867.
- iii. LUCY A. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1868.
- iv. TRIGG WALTERS, b. Abt. 1877.
- v. FRANK WALTERS, b. Abt. 1879.
- vi. WILLIAM AUTHUR WALTERS, b. Abt. 1884.

66. NANCY⁴ WALTERS (*HENRY C.³, GEORGE A.², GEORGE¹*)^{330,331,332} was born Nov 1842 in Montgomery Co., VA³³³, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Montgomery Co., VA^{334,335}. She married THOMAS G. BANDY^{336,337,338} Abt. 1870^{339,340}, son of CORNELIUS BANDY and SARAH BARTON. He was born Sep 1850 in Montgomery Co., VA^{341,342,343}, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Montgomery Co., VA^{344,345}.

Notes for NANCY WALTERS:

Census

1910

Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Dist.
ED 99

sheet 12B, page 181

Nancy Bandy 67
(Head)
James C. Walters 65
(Brother)

Notes for THOMAS G. BANDY:

Census	
1880	1900
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.
ED 50	ED 69
page 27, page 361C	sheet 3A, page 153

Thomas G. Bandy 29	Thomas G. Bandy 49
Nancy 37	Nancy 57
John P. 7	
	Almgo 16 (Aopted)

Next family down is Archer A Walters

More About THOMAS BANDY and NANCY WALTERS:
Marriage: Abt. 1870^{346,347}

Children of NANCY WALTERS and THOMAS BANDY are:

- i. JOHN P.⁵ BANDY, b. 1873.
- ii. ALMGO BANDY, b. Sep 1883; Adopted child.

67. HENRY C.⁴ WALTERS, JR. (*HENRY C.*³, *GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹)³⁴⁸ was born Apr 1843 in Montgomery Co., VA³⁴⁸, and died Aft. 1900. He married RUTHA [----] Abt. 1865 in Montgomery Co, VA. She was born Jul 1843 in Va., and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for HENRY C. WALTERS, JR.:

Census		
1870	1880	1900
Montgomery Co, Va.	Montgomery Co, Va.	Montgomery Co, Va.
Christiansburg Twp.	Christiansburg	Christiansburg Dist.
	ED 30	ED 69
page 44, page 142	page 27	sheet 4B, page 154

Henry Walters 27	Henry Walters, Jr. 37	Henry C. Walters 57
Rutha 27	Rutha 36	Ruth 56
John W. 4	John W. 14	
Henry B. 2	Henry B. 12	
	Rebecca J. 9	
	Charles H. 7	
		Robert T. 19
		Darail L. 16
		George P. 13

More About HENRY C. WALTERS, JR.:

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, Farmer

More About HENRY WALTERS and RUTHA [----]:

Marriage: Abt. 1865, Montgomery Co, VA

Children of HENRY WALTERS and RUTHA [----] are:

- i. JOHN W.⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1866, Montgomery Co., VA.
- ii. HENRY B. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1868, Montgomery Co., VA.
- iii. REBECCA J. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1871, Montgomery Co., VA.
- iv. CHARLES H. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1873, Montgomery Co., VA.
- v. ROBERT T. WALTERS, b. May 1881, Montgomery Co., VA.
- vi. DARAIL L. WALTERS, b. Feb 1884, Montgomery Co., VA.
- vii. GEORGE P. WALTERS, b. Jun 1886, Montgomery Co., VA.

68. JOHN MADISON⁴ WALTERS (*HENRY C.³, GEORGE A.², GEORGE¹*)³⁴⁹ was born Abt. 1845 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died 1884 in Pocatlico, PutnamCo., W.Va.. He married ELIZABETH ISABELLE PHALEN³⁴⁹ Mar 1870, daughter of ANDREW PHALEN and ELIZABETH VINKEIMER. She was born Apr 1842 in Missouri, and died Abt. 1907 in Pocatlico, PutnamCo., W.Va..

Notes for JOHN MADISON WALTERS:

Census

1870 Putnam Co., W. Va. Hutton Twp.	1880 Putnam Co., W. Va. Pocatlico ED 111
page 7, page 299	page 43, page 43A

Andrew Phalen	60	
Elizabeth	62	
Susanna	18	
John Walters	24	John Walters 35
Elizabeth Walters	26	Elizabeth 39
		William 8

More About JOHN MADISON WALTERS:

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, Farm Laborer

Notes for ELIZABETH ISABELLE PHALEN:

Census

1900 Putnam Co., W. Va.
Pocatlico Dist.
ED 78
sheet 8B, page 72

Elizabeth Walter	58
William M.	28
Elizabeth E.	17
Mollie S.	23
(Daughter-in-law)	
Mary E.	11/12
(Grand Daugther)	

Note: Elizabeth had 6 children and only 2 lived in 1900 Census.

More About JOHN WALTERS and ELIZABETH PHALEN:

Marriage: Mar 1870

Children of JOHN WALTERS and ELIZABETH PHALEN are:

- i. REBECCA J.⁵ WALTERS³⁴⁹, b. 13 Oct 1870, Raymond City, W.Va.; d. Bef. 1880.
- ii. WILLIAM MADISON WALTERS³⁴⁹, b. 14 Mar 1872, Raymond City, W.Va.; d. 04 Oct 1947, South Charleston, W.Va.; m. MOLLIE STCLAIR NORMAN³⁴⁹, 28 Dec 1898, Malden, W.Va.; b. 02 Dec 1878, Malden, W.Va.; d. 01 Aug 1940, South Charleston, W.Va..

Notes for WILLIAM MADISON WALTERS:

Census

1900 Putnam Co., W.Va. Pocatalico Dist. ED 78 sheet 8B, page 72	1910 Putnam Co., W.Va. Pocatalico Mag Dist. Black Betsey Prec. ED 163 sheet 14B, page 266	1920 Putnam Co., W.Va. Pocatalico Dist. Black Betsey Prec. ED 108 sheet 1A, page 17
--	---	---

Elizabeth Walter 58

William M. 28

Elizabeth E. 17

Mollie S. 23

(Daughter-in-law)

Mary E. 11/12

(Grand Daugther)

William M. Walters 38

Mollie 34

Mary E. 10

Norman M. 8

Violet A. 5

Willie M. 4

William M. Walters 47

Mollie S. 43

Mary E. 20

Norman M. 18

Violet A. 15

William M. 13

Jewel L. 8/12

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and MOLLIE NORMAN:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1898, Malden, W.Va.

- iii. REBECCA J. WALTERS³⁴⁹, b. 10 May 1874, Raymond City, W.Va.; d. 23 Sep 1874, Pocatalico, PutnamCo., W.Va..

More About REBECCA J. WALTERS:

Burial: Varner Cemetery

- iv. HENRY A. WALTERS³⁴⁹, b. 04 Mar 1875, Raymond City, W.Va.; d. 07 May 1875, Raymond City, W.Va..
- v. JAMES L. WALTERS³⁴⁹, b. 26 Sep 1877, Raymond City, W.Va.; d. Bef. 1880.
- vi. ELIZABETH E. WALTERS³⁴⁹, b. Jun 1882, Raymond City, W.Va..

69. ROBERT CRAIG/CRAY⁴ WALTERS (*HENRY C.*³, *GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹)³⁵⁰ was born 19 Jan 1848 in Montgomery Co., VA³⁵⁰, and died 25 Mar 1933 in Montgomery Co., VA. He married VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ROGERS Abt. 1869. She was born 07 Sep 1848 in Va., and died 24 Jan 1939 in Montgomery Co., VA.

Notes for ROBERT CRAIG/CRAY WALTERS:

Census

1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg Mag Dist. ED 50 family # 4545 page 6, page 350B	1900 Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg Dist. ED 69B sheet 15B, page 165	1910 Montgomery Co., Va. Christianburg Prec. ED 98, County Jail sheet 6A, page 152
--	---	--

Robert C. Walters 32

Virginia E. 31

William F. 9

Thomas H. 6

Clara J. 4

Archer P. 2

Robert C. Walters 52

Virginia E. 51

William F. 29

Thomas H. 25

Josephin C. 24

Archer P. 22

Robert C. Walters 62

Virginia E. 61

James R.	9/12	James R.	20	
		Virginia E.	18	
		George M.	16	George M.
				26
				Clara S.
				24
				(Daughter-in-law)
				John W. Rogers
				22
				(Adopted son)

1920		1930	
Montgomery Co., Va.		Montgomery Co., Va.	
Christianburg Dist.		Christianburg Mag Dist.	
ED 113		ED 61-13	
sheet 8B, page 248		sheet 9B, page 274	

Robert C. Walters	72	Robert C. Walters	82
Virginia E.	71	Virginia E.	82
George M.	35		
Clara S.	33		
(Daughter-in-law)			
Virginia C.	5		
(Grand Daughter)			
Edward G.	4 3/12		
(Grandson)			
George M.	4 3/12		
(Grandson)			
Eulalia	19		
(Grand Daughter)			

More About ROBERT CRAIG/CRAY WALTERS:
 Burial: 1933, Walters Cemetery, Rogers, Floyd Co., Va.
 Occupation 1: Bet. 1800 - 1900, Farmer
 Occupation 2: 1910, Warrden , Montgomery Co. Jail
 Occupation 3: 1920, Commssioner - Revinor
 Occupation 4: 1930, Farmer

More About VIRGINIA ELIZABETH ROGERS:
 Burial: 1939, Walters Cemetery, Rogers, Floyd Co., Va.

More About ROBERT WALTERS and VIRGINIA ROGERS:
 Marriage: Abt. 1869

Children of ROBERT WALTERS and VIRGINIA ROGERS are:

- i. WILLIAM FIGGETT⁵ WALTERS³⁵¹, b. Aug 1870, Montgomery Co., VA³⁵¹; m. ANNIE B. WHITLOCK.
- ii. THOMAS H. WALTERS³⁵¹, b. Nov 1874, Montgomery Co., VA³⁵¹.
- iii. CLARA JOSEPHIN WALTERS³⁵¹, b. Nov 1876, Montgomery Co., VA.
- iv. ARCHER P. WALTERS³⁵¹, b. Mar 1878, Montgomery Co., VA.
- v. JAMES R. WALTERS³⁵¹, b. Sep 1879, Montgomery Co., VA.
- vi. VIRGINIA E. WALTERS, b. Mar 1882.
- vii. GEORGE M. WALTERS, b. Aug 1883, Montgomery Co., VA; m. CLARA S. [----], Abt. 1908; b. Abt. 1884, Va..

Notes for GEORGE M. WALTERS:

1910	1920	1930
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christianburg Prec.	Christianburg Dist.	Christianburg

ED 98, County Jail sheet 6A, page 152	ED 113 sheet 8B, page 248	ED 61-13 sheet 9B, page 274
Robert C. Walters 62	Robert C. Walters 72	
Virginia E. 61	Virginia E. 71	
George M. 26	George M. 35	George M. 46
Clara S. 24	Clara S. 33	Clara S. 43
(Daughter-in-law)	(Daughter-in-law)	
	Virginia C. 5	
	(Grand Daughter)	
	Edward G. 4 3/12	Edward Gray 14
	(Grandson)	
	George M. 4 3/12	George M. W. 14
	(Grandson)	
	Eulalia 19	
	(Grand Daughter)	
		Garnette 26
		(Nephew)
John W. Rogers 22		
(Adopted son)		

More About GEORGE M. WALTERS:
Occupation 1: 1910, Clerk
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Farmer

More About GEORGE WALTERS and CLARA [----]:
Marriage: Abt. 1908

viii. JOHN W. ROGERS, b. Abt. 1888; Adopted child.

More About JOHN W. ROGERS:
Occupation: 1910, Army

70. ARCHIBALD⁴ WALTERS (*HENRY C.*³, *GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Mar 1855 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930. He married (1) CORNELIA A. CRAIG Abt. 1885, daughter of JAMES CRAIG and MARGARET [----]. She was born May 1862 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died Abt. 1900. He married (2) VIRGINIA [----] Abt. 1905. She was born Abt. 1881 in Va..

Notes for ARCHIBALD WALTERS:

Census

1900	1910	1920	1930
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.
ED 69	ED 99	ED 113	ED 61-14
sheet 3A, page153	sheet 12A, page 181	sheet10B, page 250	sheet 8A, page 284

Archer A. Walters 45	Arch Walters 53	Archie B. Walters 62
Cornelia A. 38	Virginia 29	Virginia 38
Henry H. 11	Henry H. 21	Virginia 49
	Almer W. 29	
	(Daughter-in-law)	
Ota B. 14		
(adoped)		
Margaret M. Craig 78		
(Mother-in-law)		
	May 4	Maggie M. 13
	Allen 2	Allen A. 12
		Allen 22
		Robert A. 11
		Robert 11

Lacy E.	9	Lacy	19
Guy N.	8	Guy N.	18
Ernest G.	5	Ernest	17
Earl M.	3 8/12	Earl	14
Henry W.	1		
		Clovis	12

More About ARCHIBALD WALTERS:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Farmer

More About ARCHIBALD WALTERS and CORNELIA CRAIG:
Marriage: Abt. 1885

More About ARCHIBALD WALTERS and VIRGINIA [----]:
Marriage: Abt. 1905

Children of ARCHIBALD WALTERS and CORNELIA CRAIG are:

- i. HENRY H.⁵ WALTERS, b. Nov 1888, Montgomery Co., VA; m. ALMER W. [----], Abt. 1910; b. Abt. 1881.

More About HENRY H. WALTERS:
Occupation: 1910, Railroad Worker

More About HENRY WALTERS and ALMER [----]:
Marriage: Abt. 1910

- ii. OTA B. WALTERS, b. Mar 1886, Montgomery Co., VA; Adopted child.

Children of ARCHIBALD WALTERS and VIRGINIA [----] are:

- iii. MAGGIE M.⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1906, Montgomery Co., VA.
- iv. ALLEN A. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1908, Montgomery Co., VA.
- v. ROBERT A. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1910, Montgomery Co., VA.
- vi. LACY E. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1911, Montgomery Co., VA.
- vii. GUY N. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1912, Montgomery Co., VA.
- viii. ERNEST G. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1915, Montgomery Co., VA.
- ix. EARL G. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1916, Montgomery Co., VA.
- x. HENRY W. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1919, Montgomery Co., VA.
- xi. CLOVIS WALTERS, b. Abt. 1919.

71. WADE⁴ WALTERS (*HENRY C.³, GEORGE A.², GEORGE¹*) was born Mar 1860 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died Aft. 1930. He married CYNTHIS J. [----] Abt. 1886. She was born Oct 1870 in Va., and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for WADE WALTERS:

Census

1880 Cambell Co, Va., Lynchburg, 2nd Ward, ED 52, page 20, page 301D, City Jail, corner of Clay St. and 9 St. we find Wade Walters age 19 as a Prisoner-Laborer.

1900	1910	1920	1930
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.
ED 69	ED 99	ED 113	
sheet 2B, page 152	sheet 12B, page 181	sheet 7B, page 247	

Wade Walters	40	Wade Walters	50	Wade Walters	60	Wade Walters	70
Cynthis J.	29	Syntha	38	Sently	57	Cynthis J.	69

Jermiah	13					
Lizzie	11	Lizzie	21			
Cora	9	Cora E.	18			
Alice	7	Alice C.	15			
Walter	5	Walter	14			
		Roy	5	Roy	16	
		Howard	1	William H.	12	Howard
				Harry	8	Harry
						17

More About WADE WALTERS and CYNTHIS [----]:
 Marriage: Abt. 1886

Children of WADE WALTERS and CYNTHIS [----] are:

- i. JERMAH⁵ WALTERS, b. May 1887, Montgomery Co., VA.
- ii. LIZZIE WALTERS, b. Jun 1889.
- iii. CORA E. WALTERS, b. Jun 1890.
- iv. ALICE C. WALTERS, b. Aug 1892.
- v. WALTER WALTERS, b. Jul 1894.
- vi. ROY WALTERS, b. Abt. 1905.
- vii. WILLIAM HOWARD WALTERS, b. Abt. 1909.
- viii. HARRY WALTERS, b. Abt. 1912.

72. PRESTON⁴ WALTERS (*HENRY C.*³, *GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Mar 1860 in Montgomery Co., VA. He married (1) MARY J. [----] Abt. 1885. She was born Dec 1862 in Va.. He married (2) JENNIE [----] Abt. 1925. She was born Abt. 1872 in Va..

Notes for PRESTON WALTERS:

Census

1900	1910	1930
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Mag Dist.
ED 69	ED 99	ED 61-14
sheet 2B, page 152	sheet 12 B, page 181	sheet 8B, page 284

Preston Walters	40	Preston Walters	50	Preston Walters	70
Mary J.	37	Mollie J.	47	Jennie	58

Manda J.	14		
John	14	John	22
Bessie E.	10	Bessie E.	21
William	9	William	19
		Hazel	20
		(Daughter-in-law)	
Everett P.	7	Everet P.	17
Mary A.	4	Mary A.	14
Dexter	3	Dexter	13
Harey W.	1/12		
		Robert G.	12

Bertha Ducan	13
(Granddaughter)	
Richard Walters	8
(adopted)	

More About PRESTON WALTERS and MARY [----]:

Marriage: Abt. 1885

More About PRESTON WALTERS and JENNIE [----]:

Marriage: Abt. 1925

Children of PRESTON WALTERS and MARY [----] are:

- i. MANDA J.⁵ WALTERS, b. Mar 1886, Montgomery Co., VA.
- ii. JOHN WALTERS, b. Mar 1886, Montgomery Co., VA.
- iii. BESSIE E. WALTERS, b. Dec 1889, Montgomery Co., VA.
- iv. WILLIAM R. WALTERS, b. Jan 1891, Montgomery Co., VA; m. HAZEL [----], Abt. 1910, Montgomery Co, VA; b. Abt. 1890.

More About WILLIAM WALTERS and HAZEL [----]:

Marriage: Abt. 1910, Montgomery Co, VA

- v. EVERETT P. WALTERS, b. Feb 1893, Montgomery Co., VA.
- vi. MARY A. WALTERS, b. Dec 1894, Montgomery Co., VA.
- vii. DEXTER WALTERS, b. Apr 1897, Montgomery Co., VA.
- viii. HAREY W. WALTERS, b. May 1899, Montgomery Co., VA.
- ix. ROBERT G. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1900.

Child of PRESTON WALTERS and JENNIE [----] is:

- x. RICHARD⁵ WALTERS, b. 1922; Adopted child.

73. AMANDA⁴ WALTERS (*HENRY C.*³, *GEORGE A.*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Jun 1865 in Montgomery Co., VA. She married BURWELL F. WIMMER 01 Mar 1885 in Montgomery Co, VA. He was born Feb 1862 in Va..

Notes for BURWELL F. WIMMER:

Census

1900	1910	1920
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Precient	Christiansburg Dist.
ED 67	ED 98	ED 115
sheet 5, page 120	sheet 4A, page 150	sheet 2B, page 265

Burwell F. Wimmer 37	Burwell F. Wimmer 48	Burwell F. Wimmer 57
Amanda 34	Amanda G. 44	Manda G. 48
Letie E. 3	Lileta E. 13	

More About BURWELL F. WIMMER:

Occupation 1: 1900, Teamster

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Carpenter

More About BURWELL WIMMER and AMANDA WALTERS:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1885, Montgomery Co, VA

Child of AMANDA WALTERS and BURWELL WIMMER is:

- i. LETIE E.⁵ WIMMER, b. Nov 1896.

74. JOHN W.⁴ MORGAN (*ELIZABETH*³ *WALTERS*, *JOHN*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1833 in Va.. He married SARAH A. [----] Bef. 1872 in Va.. She was born Abt. 1841.

Notes for JOHN W. MORGAN:

Census
1880 Pulaski Co., Va.
Dublin Dist.
ED 57
page 22, page 214B

Jno. W. Morgan 45
Sarah A. 39
Ellen B. 8
Nancy M. 6
Willie D. 4
Francis A. 1

More About JOHN MORGAN and SARAH [----]:
Marriage: Bef. 1872, Va.

Children of JOHN MORGAN and SARAH [----] are:

- i. ELLEN B.⁵ MORGAN, b. Abt. 1872.
- ii. NANCY M. MORGAN, b. Abt. 1874.
- iii. WILLIE D. MORGAN, b. Abt. 1876.
- iv. FRANCIS A. MORGAN, b. Abt. 1879.

75. JACOB⁴ WALTERS (*JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *GEORGE*¹)³⁵² was born 09 May 1828 in Montgomery Co., VA³⁵². He married NANCY CHARLTON³⁵² 03 Jan 1856 in Montgomery County, Virginia³⁵².

More About JACOB WALTERS:
Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About JACOB WALTERS and NANCY CHARLTON:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1856, Montgomery County, Virginia³⁵²

Child of JACOB WALTERS and NANCY CHARLTON is:

- i. JOHN D.⁵ WALTERS³⁵², b. Jan 1857, Montgomery County, Virginia³⁵²; m. M. B.³⁵².

Notes for JOHN D. WALTERS:

Virginia Miller says, "Little is known about this John D. Walters. He was living with his mother and step-father, Charles D. Lucass in Montgomery County, Virginia in 1870. In 1900 John and his wife are living in Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia.

76. THOMAS KIRBY⁴ WALTERS (*JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *GEORGE*¹)³⁵² was born 05 Aug 1830 in Montgomery Co., VA³⁵², and died Bet. 1910 - 1920. He married ADELINE D. [----] Abt. 1860 in Montgomery Co., VA. She was born Jan 1832, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for THOMAS KIRBY WALTERS:

Census	1870	1880	1900
1860	1870	1880	1900
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg P.O.	Christiansburg Twp.	Christiansburg	Christiansburg
		ED 49	ED 67
page 55, page 613	page 59, page 150	page 38, page 337B	sheet 13B, page 128

Thomas K. Walters	29	Thomas K. Walters	39	Thomas K. Walters	49	Thomas K. Walters	69
Adeline D.	27	Adeline D.	37	Adeline D.	48	Adeline D.	68
Jiliet Willis	19						

John W.	9	John W.	19		
George W.	8	George W.	17		
James T.	4	James T.	14	James T.	36
		Liddie Bishop	60		
		(Aunt)			
		John Fizer	14		
				Jennie B.	32
				(Daughter-in-law)	

Thomas is with son James in 1910.

More About THOMAS KIRBY WALTERS:

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, Farmer

More About THOMAS WALTERS and ADELINE [----]:

Marriage: Abt. 1860, Montgomery Co, VA

Children of THOMAS WALTERS and ADELINE [----] are:

- i. JOHN W.⁵ WALTERS, b. Dec 1860, Montgomery Co., VA; d. Aft. 1920; m. LOLA M. [----], Abt. 1888, Montgomery Co, VA; b. Jul 1868, Va..

Notes for JOHN W. WALTERS:

Census

1900	1910	1920
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Prec.	Christiansburg Dist.
ED 67	ED 98	ED 115
sheet 9B, page 124	sheet 5A, page 151	sheet 1B, page 264

John W. Walters	39	John W. Walters	49	John W. Walters	59
Lola M.	31	Lola M.	42		
Eula E.	10	Eula E.	20		
John W.	7	John W. Jr.	17		
Alvin J.	5	Alvin J.	15		
Ella S.	3	Ella S.	12		
James E.	2/12	James E.	10	James E.	19
		Earnest W.	7	Earnest W.	19
		George W.	1 9/12	George W.	11
				Hilda J.	8
				Thomas H.	5
				Pauline	23
				(Daughter-in-law)	
				John W.	2
				(Grandson)	

More About JOHN W. WALTERS:

Occupation: Farmer

More About JOHN WALTERS and LOLA [----]:

Marriage: Abt. 1888, Montgomery Co, VA

- ii. GEORGE W. WALTERS, b. Oct 1862, Montgomery Co., VA; m. SARAH E. [----], Abt. 1894, Montgomery Co, VA; b. Apr 1863, Maryland.

Notes for GEORGE W. WALTERS:

Census

1900	1910	1920	1930
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Prec.	Christiansburg Dist.	Christiansburg Mag Dist.
ED 67	ED 98	ED 115	ED 61-11
sheet 7A, page 122	sheet 4B, page 150	sheet 2B, page 265	sheet 16A, page 247

George W. Walters 37	George W. Walters 47	George W. Walters 57	George W. Walters 67
Sarah E. 37	Sarah E. 46	Bessie S. 57	Sarah E. 66
Mary H. 3	Mary H. 13	Mary H. 22	

More About GEORGE W. WALTERS:

Occupation 1: 1900, Land lord

Occupation 2: 1900, Took Census, ED 67, Montgomery Co., Va.

Occupation 3: 1920, Foreman- Furniture Factory

More About GEORGE WALTERS and SARAH [----]:

Marriage: Abt. 1894, Montgomery Co, VA

- iii. JAMES T. WALTERS, b. Feb 1864, Montgomery Co., VA; m. VIRGINIA 'JENNIE' B. [----], Abt. 1895, Montgomery Co, VA; b. Jun 1867, Va..

Notes for JAMES T. WALTERS:

Census

1900	1910	1920
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg	Christiansburg Prec.	Christiansburg
ED 67	ED 98	ED 115
sheet 13B, page 128	sheet 5A, page 151	sheet 3A, page 266

Thomas K. Walters 69	Thomas K. Walters 79		
Adeline D. 68	(Father)		
James T. 36	James T. Walters 46	James T. Walters 58	
	(Head)		
Jennie B. 32	Virginia B. 35	Virginia B. 45	
(Daughter-in-law)			

More About JAMES WALTERS and VIRGINIA [----]:

Marriage: Abt. 1895, Montgomery Co, VA

77. HIRAM⁴ WALTERS (*JACOB J.*³, *JOHN*², *GEORGE*¹)³⁵³ was born Abt. 1827 in Montgomery Co., VA³⁵³. He married MARGARET A. [----] Abt. 1855. She was born Abt. 1826 in Va..

Notes for HIRAM WALTERS:

Census

1860	1870
Montgomery Co., Va.	Montgomery Co., Va.
Christiansburg and Blacksburg P.O.	Christiansburg Twp.
page 145, page 703	page 72, page 156

Hiram Walters 32	Hiram Walters 43
Margaret A. 33	Margaret A. 44
James 4	James 13
Loura 2	Loura B. 12
unnamed 5/12	Kitty A. 11
	Betsy 8
	John 4
	Milvina 1

More About HIRAM WALTERS:

Occupation: 1850, Farmer

More About HIRAM WALTERS and MARGARET [----]:

Marriage: Abt. 1855

Children of HIRAM WALTERS and MARGARET [----] are:

- i. JAMES⁵ WALTERS, b. Abt. 1857.
- ii. LOURA B. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1858.
- iii. KITTY A. WALTERS, b. Abt. 1859.
- iv. BETTSY WALTERS, b. Abt. 1862.
- v. JOHN WALTERS, b. Abt. 1866.
- vi. MILVINA WALTERS, b. Abt. 1869.

78. MARGARET J.⁴ WALTERS (*JACOB J.*³, *JOHN*², *GEORGE*¹) was born Abt. 1845 in Virginia³⁵⁴. She married JAMES H. BORDAN. He was born Abt. 1844 in Virginia³⁵⁴.

Notes for JAMES H. BORDAN:

Census

1880 Montgomery Co., Va.

Blacksburg

ED 52

page 3. page 394C

James H. Bordan 36

Margaret 35

Lelia 11 .

Chapman 8

Landon 4

Rachel Walters 70

(Mother-in-law)

More About JAMES H. BORDAN:

Occupation: 1880, Stone mason

Children of MARGARET WALTERS and JAMES BORDAN are:

- i. LELIA⁵ BORDAN³⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1869³⁵⁶.
- ii. CHAPMAN BORDAN³⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1872³⁵⁷.
- iii. LANDON BORDAN³⁵⁸, b. Abt. 1876³⁵⁹.

Endnotes

1. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book*.
2. "Early Adventures on the Western Walters, Vol. I" by Kegley, page 132.
3. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book*, see "Southwest Corner."
4. Geodridge Wilson, "'Place Names Have Unusual Origins,'" Southwest Corner, Roanoke Times, 1972 or73.
5. Montgomery County Virginia Wills
6. "Wythe County, Virginia Will Books 1-2, 1790-1822" by James L. Douthat, page 143.
7. "Wythe County, Virginia Will Books 1-2, 1790-1822" by James L. Douthat, page 48.
8. "Wythe County, Virginia Will Books 1-2, 1790-1822" by James L. Douthat, page 48, Settlement of the estate of his father Michael. Nov. 14, 1815.
9. "Wythe County, Virginia Will Books 1-2, 1790-1822" by James L. Douthat, page 48.
10. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book*.
11. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229..*
12. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book*, Marriage Bond.
13. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census*.
14. Historical Map of Floyd County, Virginia.
15. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229..*
16. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book*, Marriage Bond.
17. "Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher.
18. "Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com).
19. Scott Schaffer-- sschaffer@socal.rr.com.

20. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229.*
21. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher, page 248.
22. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229.*
23. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher, page 248.
24. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
25. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher, This citation says "aka as Mary Kirby". ???
26. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher, page 247.
27. 1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., Film 0899818.
28. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher, page 247.
29. 1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., Film 0899818.
30. *"John Walters His Wife Nancy Kirby and Their Descendants"* by Virginia Walters Miller, 11003 Paducah Avenue, El Paso, Texas, 79936-1007.
31. *"Wythe County, Virginia Will Books 1-2, 1790-1822"* by James L. Douthat, page 48.
32. *"Lost Children of Wythe County, Virginia 1790-1878"* by Mary B. Kegley, page 29, Frances, 10, child of Nancy Walters - Feb. 1838.
33. *"Lost Children of Wythe County, Virginia 1790-1878"* by Mary B. Kegley, page 29.
34. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher.
35. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229.*
36. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher.
37. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229.*
38. *1850 Floyd Co., Va. Annotated Census.*
39. *"William C. Walters (1) His Wife Mary Polly Martin and Their Descendants"* by Virginia Walters Miller.
40. *Will of William C. Walters, Sr..*
41. Slassen@InfoAve.Net, Date of Import: May 13, 2003.
42. *"William C. Walters (1) His Wife Mary Polly Martin and Their Descendants"* by Virginia Walters Miller.
43. *Virginia Walters Miller.*
44. Slassen@InfoAve.Net, Date of Import: May 13, 2003.
45. *"William C. Walters (1) His Wife Mary Polly Martin and Their Descendants"* by Virginia Walters Miller.
46. *"A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia 1733-1831"* by Ann Lowery Worrell.
47. Slassen@InfoAve.Net, Date of Import: May 13, 2003.
48. *"William C. Walters (1) His Wife Mary Polly Martin and Their Descendants"* by Virginia Walters Miller.
49. *"A Brief of Wills and Marriages in Montgomery and Fincastle Counties, Virginia 1733-1831"* by Ann Lowery Worrell.
50. Slassen@InfoAve.Net, Date of Import: May 13, 2003.
51. *Tombstone in Cemetery on Gold Field Road, near Check, Floyd Co., Va..*
52. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census, No middle initial.*
53. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book.*
54. sschaffer@socal.rr.com, *Scott Schaffer- Conner Family Tree.*
55. *"Cemetery Records of Franklin County, Virginia".*
56. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
57. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
58. *1870 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
59. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
60. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
61. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book.*
62. sschaffer@socal.rr.com, *Scott Schaffer- Conner Family Tree.*
63. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
64. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book.*
65. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book, Marriage Record, and Certificate to obtain a Marriage License.*
66. *1870 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
67. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
68. *1890 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
69. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book, Marriage Record, and Certificate to obtain a Marriage License.*
70. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census, age 25.*
71. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
72. *Floyd County, Virginia Birth Records on microfilm at the library in Floyd, Va..*
73. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
74. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com).*
75. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
76. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records 1883-1896" by Ancestry.com.*
77. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com).*
78. *Floyd County, Virginia Birth Records on microfilm at the library in Floyd, Va..*

79. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com).*
80. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher.*
81. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
82. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
83. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher.*
84. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
85. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229..*
86. *Scott Schaffer-- sschaffer@socal.rr.com.*
87. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com).*
88. *"Head of the River, Rest Vale, Copper Hill Brethren, Wilson's - Cemeteries in Floyd County" by Billy and Juanita Grice - 1996-97.*
89. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229..*
90. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
91. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher.*
92. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
93. *"Virginia and Virginians. Eminent Virginians - Montgomery County - 1606-1888" by Dr. R.A. Brock.*
94. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher.*
95. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census, age 13.*
96. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
97. *1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., Film 0899818.*
98. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
99. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com), Parents, Hiram & D.*
100. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com).*
101. *"Floyd County, Virginia Ministers Returns, 1840-1863" by Marvin U. Neighbors, (1988), page 6.*
102. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
103. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
104. *1870 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
105. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
106. *"Floyd County, Virginia Ministers Returns, 1840-1863" by Marvin U. Neighbors, (1988), page 6.*
107. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
108. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
109. *1870 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
110. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
111. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
112. *1870 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
113. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
114. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
115. *1870 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
116. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
117. *1870 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
118. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
119. *1870 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
120. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher.*
121. *"Cemeteries - Montgomery County, Vol 1" by Margarette Tynan & Rena Worthen.*
122. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher.*
123. *1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., Film 0899818.*
124. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
125. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher.*
126. *1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., Film 0899818.*
127. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census, age 3.*
128. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
129. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census, age 2.*
130. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
131. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census, "unnamed child", age 9/12. Need to check the 1860 Montgomery Co. Census to verify this name.*
132. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
133. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com).*
134. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher.*
135. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher, Marriage of her daughter, Mary Ann.*
136. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher, Marriage of his daughter, Mary Ann.*
137. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher.*
138. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
139. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher.*
140. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*

141. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher.
142. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
143. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher.
144. 1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., Film 0899818.
145. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
146. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher.
147. 1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., Film # 099818.
148. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher.
149. 1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., Film 0899818.
150. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
151. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229..*
152. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher.
153. 1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., film 0899818.
154. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
155. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229..*
156. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher.
157. 1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., film 0899818.
158. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
159. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book.*
160. *Pat Geary, family page.*
161. 1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., Film 0899818.
162. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
163. *"John Walters His Wife Nancy Kirby and Their Descendants"* by Virginia Walters Miller, 11003 Paducah Avenue, El Paso, Texas, 79936-1007.
164. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher.
165. *"John Walters His Wife Nancy Kirby and Their Descendants"* by Virginia Walters Miller, 11003 Paducah Avenue, El Paso, Texas, 79936-1007.
166. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher.
167. Miss Emily Allen and Mrs. Devota Parriah Pack, *"Deaths in Court Records of Montgomery County, Virginia 1853 - 1871"*.
168. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher.
169. *"John Walters His Wife Nancy Kirby and Their Descendants"* by Virginia Walters Miller, 11003 Paducah Avenue, El Paso, Texas, 79936-1007.
170. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher, daughter of John and Nancy Walters.
171. *"John Walters His Wife Nancy Kirby and Their Descendants"* by Virginia Walters Miller, 11003 Paducah Avenue, El Paso, Texas, 79936-1007.
172. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher, page 82.
173. *"John Walters His Wife Nancy Kirby and Their Descendants"* by Virginia Walters Miller, 11003 Paducah Avenue, El Paso, Texas, 79936-1007.
174. *1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Census.*
175. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
176. Age 23.
177. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
178. Miss Emily Allen and Mrs. Devota Parriah Pack, *"Deaths in Court Records of Montgomery County, Virginia 1853 - 1871"*, page 3, page 2, # 20. Virginia F. Walters - female - d. April 17, 1853 - in Montgomery Co. - COD, Soar Throat - age 11 months - parents Jacob and Rachel Waltrers - b. Montgomery Co. - source of information, Jacob Walters, father.
179. Miss Emily Allen and Mrs. Devota Parriah Pack, *"Deaths in Court Records of Montgomery County, Virginia 1853 - 1871"*, page 3.
180. Slassen@InfoAve.Net, Date of Import: May 13, 2003.
181. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties"* by Therese A. Fisher, page 262.
182. Slassen@InfoAve.Net, Date of Import: May 13, 2003.
183. *Tombstone in Cemetery on Gold Field Road, near Check, Floyd Co., Va..*
184. *Tombstone in Cemetery on Gold Field Road, near Check, Floyd Co., Va., Wife of W. A. Simpson on her tombstone daughter of W. A. and E. G. Simpson on her daughter's tombstone.*
185. *Tombstone in Cemetery on Gold Field Road, near Check, Floyd Co., Va..*
186. *Tombstone in Cemetery on Gold Field Road, near Check, Floyd Co., Va., Daughter of W. A. and E. G. Simpson.*
187. *Tombstone in Cemetery on Gold Field Road, near Check, Floyd Co., Va..*
188. *Tombstone in Cemetery on Gold Field Road, near Check, Floyd Co., Va., Wife of James W. Rierson.*
189. *"Floyd County, VA Ministers Returns 1840-1863"* by Marvin U. Neighbors.
190. *Tombstone in Cemetery on Gold Field Road, near Check, Floyd Co., Va., Lisa Simpson gives middle initial as G.*
191. *"Head of the River, Rest Vale, Copper Hill Brethren, Wilson's - Cemeteries in Floyd County"* by Billy and Juanita Grice - 1996-97.
192. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229..*

193. *Edgar L. Vest - eevest@swva.net - grandson of Floyd Vest and Mary Jane Angle.*
194. *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives - Marriage Index : KY, NC, TN, VA, WV - 1728-1850 - # 229..*
195. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
196. *Victoria in Texas (from the Boswell List - BOSWELL-L@rootsweb.com.*
197. *"The Iddings and Their Forebears" by The Iddings Association - 1993, page 159, Gives name as ___ Boswell.*
198. *Victoria in Texas (from the Boswell List - BOSWELL-L@rootsweb.com.*
199. *"Floyd County, VA Ministers Returns 1840-1863" by Marvin U. Neighbors, page 39.*
200. *Victoria in Texas (from the Boswell List - BOSWELL-L@rootsweb.com.*
201. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
202. *Victoria in Texas (from the Boswell List - BOSWELL-L@rootsweb.com.*
203. *"Floyd County, VA Ministers Returns 1840-1863" by Marvin U. Neighbors, page 39.*
204. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
205. *1870 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
206. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
207. *"Cemetery Records of Franklin County, Virginia."*
208. *"Franklin County, Va. Cemeteries" by The Franklin County Heritage Society., page 375.*
209. *"Cemetery Records of Franklin County, Virginia",*
210. *"Franklin County, Va. Cemeteries" by The Franklin County Heritage Society., page 375.*
211. *1890 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
212. *Date taken from her headstone in cemetery next to Blue Ridge Church of the Brethren, Blue Ridge, Va..*
213. *From her headstone*
214. *Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jul 26, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.107363.163*
215. *Floyd County, Virginia Birth Records on microfilm at the library in Floyd, Va..*
216. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
217. *Walters Family Tree.*
218. *Floyd County, Virginia Marriages*
219. *Walters Family Tree.*
220. *Mary Gould --EMail.*
221. *Walters Family Tree.*
222. *Mary Gould --EMail.*
223. *Walters Family Tree.*
224. *Edna M. Chockley319 Brynes StreetGoodview, Virginia 24095*
225. *Walters Family Tree.*
226. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book.*
227. *Headstone in Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.*
228. *Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #2837, Date of Import: Nov 13, 1998.*
229. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book.*
230. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
231. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book, Marriage Lic copy.*
232. *Fair View Cemetery - Melrose Ave., Roanoke, Virginia - Cemetery Record.*
233. *"Descendants of Elder John Lawrence of Southwest Virginia and New England" by Ora Belle Mayberry McColman.*
234. *Headstone in Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.*
235. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book, Marriage Lic copy.*
236. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book.*
237. *Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #2837, Date of Import: Nov 13, 1998.*
238. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book.*
239. *Wade and Roz Doyle family info.*
240. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book.*
241. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book, Marriage Certificate.*
242. *"Floyd County, VA Ministers Returns 1840-1863" by Marvin U. Neighbors.*
243. *Floyd County, Virginia Marriages*
244. *"Floyd County, VA Ministers Returns 1840-1863" by Marvin U. Neighbors.*
245. *Floyd County, Virginia Marriages*
246. *"Newton Walters Family" article written by their daughter, Carol..*
247. *"Floyd County, VA Ministers Returns 1840-1863" by Marvin U. Neighbors.*
248. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com), Parents A. and Frances Walters.*
249. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com).*
250. *Tombstone in Cemetery on Gold Field Road, near Check, Floyd Co., Va., Wife of James W. Rierson.*
251. *"Floyd County, VA Ministers Returns 1840-1863" by Marvin U. Neighbors.*
252. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
253. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census, Listed as Mary A. Reed.*
254. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com).*
255. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*

256. *"Floyd County, Virginia Births 1873-1879" by Ancestry.com, Genora.*
257. *"Floyd County, Virginia Births 1873-1879" by Ancestry.com.*
258. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
259. *"Head of the River, Rest Vale, Copper Hill Brethren, Wilson's - Cemeteries in Floyd County" by Billy and Juanita Grice - 1996-97, Wilson's Cemetery - page 88.*
260. *"Head of the River, Rest Vale, Copper Hill Brethren, Wilson's - Cemeteries in Floyd County" by Billy and Juanita Grice - 1996-97.*
261. *"Virginia and Virginians. Eminent Virginians - Montgomery County - 1606-1888" by Dr. R.A. Brock, page 35, H. D. Walters.*
262. *McDanal.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 5, 2001.*
263. *"Virginia and Virginians. Eminent Virginians - Montgomery County - 1606-1888" by Dr. R.A. Brock, page 34.*
264. *McDanal.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 5, 2001.*
265. *"Virginia and Virginians. Eminent Virginians - Montgomery County - 1606-1888" by Dr. R.A. Brock, page 35.*
266. *"Virginia and Virginians. Eminent Virginians - Montgomery County - 1606-1888" by Dr. R.A. Brock.*
267. *"Virginia and Virginians. Eminent Virginians - Montgomery County - 1606-1888" by Dr. R.A. Brock, page 35.*
268. *McDanal.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 5, 2001.*
269. *"Virginia and Virginians. Eminent Virginians - Montgomery County - 1606-1888" by Dr. R.A. Brock.*
270. *McDanal.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 5, 2001.*
271. *"Virginia and Virginians. Eminent Virginians - Montgomery County - 1606-1888" by Dr. R.A. Brock.*
272. *"Cemeteries - Montgomery County, Vol 1" by Margarette Tynan & Rena Worthen.*
273. *"Cemeteries - Montgomery County, Vol 1" by Margarette Tynan & Rena Worthen, Cemetery - Lawrence Payne and others.*
274. *"Cemeteries - Montgomery County, Vol 1" by Margarette Tynan & Rena Worthen, page 1-47.*
275. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com).*
276. *1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Census.*
277. *"Floyd County, Virginia Birth Records 1873-1879" by Ancestry.com.*
278. *"Floyd County, Virginia Births 1873-1879" by Ancestry.com.*
279. *1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Census.*
280. *"Floyd County, Virginia Births 1873-1879" by Ancestry.com.*
281. *"Floyd County, Virginia Births, 1880-1884" from Ancestry.com.*
282. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records 1883-1896" by Ancestry.com.*
283. *"Floyd County, Virginia Births, 1880-1884" from Ancestry.com.*
284. *"Floyd County, Virginia Death Records, 1853-1882" (from Ancestry.com).*
285. *"Floyd County, Virginia Births, 1880-1884" from Ancestry.com.*
286. *Ann (Aldridge) Hurley - descendant of Hiram Walters - HurleyTA@aol.com, Gives spelling as Vina and middle name Jane.*
287. *Ann (Aldridge) Hurley - descendant of Hiram Walters - HurleyTA@aol.com.*
288. *Register of Births, Floyd County, Virginia.*
289. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
290. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
291. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
292. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
293. *1880 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
294. *1850 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
295. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
296. *1860 Floyd County, Virginia Census, John Conner?*
297. *1870 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
298. *1880 Floyd County, Virginia Census.*
299. *Family Tree Maker - World Family Tree - Vol. 36 - Tree 1555., Gives middle name as Hiram.*
300. *Family Tree Maker - World Family Tree - Vol. 36 - Tree 1555..*
301. *Barbara Reininger.*
302. *"Cemeteries - Montgomery County, Vol 1" by Margarette Tynan & Rena Worthen.*
303. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher, page 248.*
304. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
305. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher, page 248, Gives his middle initial as A.*
306. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census, Middle initial looks like J. or I.*
307. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher, page 248.*
308. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
309. *"Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties" by Therese A. Fisher, page 248.*
310. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
311. *1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Census.*
312. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*

313. *1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Census.*
314. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book.*
315. *Pat Geary, family page.*
316. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
317. *Sarahjane Doyle Nelson Swarstad Family Book.*
318. *Pat Geary, family page.*
319. 1831-1854 Marriage bonds Montgomery Co., Va., film 0899818.
320. "*Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties*" by Therese A. Fisher, page 248, Gives his middle initial as A.
321. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census*, Middle initial looks like J. or I.
322. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
323. "*Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties*" by Therese A. Fisher, page 248.
324. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
325. "*Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties*" by Therese A. Fisher, page 248.
326. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census*, James Walters.
327. "*Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties*" by Therese A. Fisher, James C. Walters.
328. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
329. "*Marriages in the New River Valley, Virginia, Montgomery, Floyd, Pulaski and Giles Counties*" by Therese A. Fisher, page 248.
330. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
331. Genealogy.com, LLC, *World Family Tree Vol. 51, Ed. 1*, (Release date: February 2000), "CD-ROM," Tree #0052, Date of Import: Aug 21, 2002.
332. bandy 1.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 16, 2002.
333. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
334. Genealogy.com, LLC, *World Family Tree Vol. 51, Ed. 1*, (Release date: February 2000), "CD-ROM," Tree #0052, Date of Import: Aug 21, 2002.
335. bandy 1.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 16, 2002.
336. Donna O'Neill, Doerv@earthlink.net, doerv 1.FTW, Date of Import: Aug 18, 2002.
337. Genealogy.com, LLC, *World Family Tree Vol. 51, Ed. 1*, (Release date: February 2000), "CD-ROM," Tree #0052, Date of Import: Aug 21, 2002.
338. bandy 1.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 16, 2002.
339. Genealogy.com, LLC, *World Family Tree Vol. 51, Ed. 1*, (Release date: February 2000), "CD-ROM," Tree #0052, Date of Import: Aug 21, 2002.
340. bandy 1.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 16, 2002.
341. Donna O'Neill, Doerv@earthlink.net, doerv 1.FTW, Date of Import: Aug 18, 2002.
342. Genealogy.com, LLC, *World Family Tree Vol. 51, Ed. 1*, (Release date: February 2000), "CD-ROM," Tree #0052, Date of Import: Aug 21, 2002.
343. bandy 1.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 16, 2002.
344. Genealogy.com, LLC, *World Family Tree Vol. 51, Ed. 1*, (Release date: February 2000), "CD-ROM," Tree #0052, Date of Import: Aug 21, 2002.
345. bandy 1.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 16, 2002.
346. Genealogy.com, LLC, *World Family Tree Vol. 51, Ed. 1*, (Release date: February 2000), "CD-ROM," Tree #0052, Date of Import: Aug 21, 2002.
347. bandy 1.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 16, 2002.
348. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
349. Carey Brace.
350. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
351. *1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Census.*
352. "*John Walters His Wife Nancy Kirby and Their Descendants*" by Virginia Walters Miller, 11003 Paducah Avenue, El Paso, Texas, 79936-1007.
353. *1850 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
354. *1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Census.*
355. *1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Census*, age 11.
356. *1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Census.*
357. *1880 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*
358. *1880 Montgomery Co., Va. Census.*
359. *1880 Montgomery County, Virginia Census.*